

Gc
929.2
D7181d
1479253

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01208 9113



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdonne00donna>

"19/69

Pages 12 and 13 } Missing when book was
" 24 " 25 } received in Historical
Genealogy.
D.R.

A
GENEALOGY OF DONNELL,
LANGFORD AND
OTHER FAMILIES

By
Charles E. Donnell, M. D.
Plainview, Texas
1949

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Author	1
Table of Contents	2
Dedication	3
Preface	4
Introductory	5
Nottingham Colony, North Carolina	8
Proving Captain William Donnell	10
To Tennessee; The Wilson County Colony	13
The Spring Creek Church Minutes	16
Wilson County Tennesseans to Missouri	19
North Prairie Colony, Church, and School	21
The Effect of the Civil War on the Colony	22
A Small Cemetery	24
Genealogy of Calvin Donnell	24
A Copy of a Diary of Lemuel Amzi Donnell	47
The Family of John Donnell	63
The Davis Family	69
The Doak Family	69
The Halbert Family	72
The Foster Family	73
The Williams Family	74
The William C. Hickman Family	76
The Sumner County Tennesseans to Benton County, Missouri	76
The Langford Family	76
The Genealogy of William Thurman Langford	79
The Rich Dickenson Family	101
The John Mitchener Family	105
The Jordan Rhea Family	113
The Thomas Bailey Family	114
The John Black Family	115
Other Donnells, Daniels and Nolans	117
Inter-Marriages of these two Tennessee Groups, and their Descendants	122
Index to Names and Numbers	123

DEDICATED TO

My Father and Mother at whose suggestion this work was started
and to
Our Ancestors who blazed the Pioneer Trails of Civilization
Westward

Some one has said:

"A nation ashamed of its ancestry will be despised by its posterity."

July 24 1950 B. D. Donnell J. J.

PREFACE

The preparation of these sketches and genealogy of the various families given has required much time and work. It has been a pleasant task. We are proud of these families because of the fact that we find most of them have lived an honorable and up-right life. The gathering of this data has taken me to Missouri, Colorado, Oklahoma, and two trips to Wilson County, Tennessee.

Many letters have been written to various ones, most of these letters have been to cousins who have aided materially in getting my information. The association with these families during my childhood and many of them in after life, has made the writing of these families sketches easier.

This information has been gathered over a period of fifteen or more years. It was started when members of some of these families living in Briscoe County, Texas, would have their annual gatherings and my father would try to tell them about their ancestors. At his suggestion, the collection of this information was started.

When this was started, my purpose was to write a genealogy of the Donnell family; however, the association of these various families seemed so close and so many of them were so closely related by marriage, that it seemed proper and fitting that these other families should be included in these sketches. To that end, I have included the Doak, Halbert, Davis, Williams, and Hickman families from Wilson County, Tennessee; the Langford, Dickenson, Mitchener, Rhea, and Black families from Sumner County Tennessee; and the family of Thomas Bailey from Cumberland County, Kentucky. The families of several other Donnells are also included as well as a few other families.

My father's mother made her home with us for the first fifteen years of my life. She told me interesting stories of these families while she lived among them in Wilson County, Tennessee. The information that she told me could possibly supply the missing link between the people of her time and those living in North Carolina.

Some explanation in regard to the indexing of these families will be given here. The genealogy of anyone given is indexed by the initial and the number of the descendants of that particular individual's ancestors. C. D. will stand for Calvin Donnell, W. L. will stand for William Langford, R. D. for the families of Richardson Dickenson, J. M., John Mitchener, A. D. for Alanson Doak, J. D. for the family of John Donnell, and T. B. for the family of Thomas Bailey.

These numbers will be given to individuals at the time of their birth. To find the ancestors or heirs, you may go backward or forward respectively.

In mentioning the places of birth many times you will find the name of the county without the name of the state being given. It will be evident that if Wilson or Sumner County is mentioned without the state, that Tennessee is meant. If Benton or Hickory County should be mentioned without the state, Missouri will be meant. Any county in Texas without the state being given, Briscoe County, for example. Texas will be meant. Those born in other states where the place of birth is not given, only the state will be found.

INTRODUCTORY

DONNELL

Family history and biography have gripped my mind, since I was a mere boy, with more than a passing interest. There is something fascinating about what people do and say and seem to think, as judged by their actions.

It always has been interesting to me to be able to relate family relationship and be able to tie people together both by blood and marriage ties.

My grandmothers, both of whom I knew so well and intimately, always seemed interested in their family connections. Many are the stories that I have heard them relate. More is the pity that I cannot remember them at this particular time. My grandmother Donnell could serve as a missing link, as it were, to tie these of our relations that came to Tennessee from Greensboro, N. Carolina, around about the years of 1800. In my investigation I find that I need that link to make sure the connection. Otherwise it has been necessary to select a few characters by elimination of others have been written of prior to the period of time. These grandmothers, as those now living will bear me out, could relate things pertaining to their lives and the lives of their people, that seemed all but impossible.

It seems fitting and proper that some one should write something of our family histories to hand down to those coming after us. It is possible that others might do this better than myself, but since no one seems to be making any effort to do so, I will undertake the task.

It has been on my mind for years to prepare a family tree. I have been collecting material for 15 years to that end. In addition to my visits to Missouri during these 15 years, I have made two trips to Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee to see what I could find.

When I began to gather material it was thought that there were not many of our name in the United States. The cataloging was started from my own knowledge of the family and with the help of my father and mother, both of whom lived to ripe old ages. They were a great deal of help in many respects but the stories told them by their mothers were the stories that I had heard. Some one directed me to where I could find a "History of Buffalo Church," written by Rev. S. M. Rankin, Greensboro, N. C. This book I obtained and things began to open up for me to expand my venture.

It almost would be impossible to make a complete family tree of the Donnell without the help of the information gathered by Rankin. His widow lives at Greensboro and I should like to see her. I have had much interesting reading and notes from her.

When the task seemed too great to make a family tree, it was thought best to include those with whom we had lived for the last century and a half. To that end I have included the names of two groups from Tennessee and one group from Kentucky.

It is hoped that it will be interesting to those concerned that are now living, and to those coming after us of our kith and kin. Some mistakes will doubtless be made. However, I am going to be as careful of names and dates as it is possible to be.

The history of Benton County by Judge James H. Lay and the history of Hickory County by F. Marion Wilson have been read carefully several

times each. It is with gratitude that I acknowledge their value to me in this feeble effort of mine. While they give many interesting things concerning the histories of these two counties very little was said of the Donnells in Hickory nor of the Dickensons. Neither did Judge Lay have much to say of the Langords, Mitcheners, Dickensons nor Baileys as being early settlers of Benton County.

I gathered some information from various sources including the History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by McDonnold; the life of Rev. George Donnell, by Anderson; and the History of the Buffalo Church and the Rankin and Wharton families by Rankin.

When a family is mentioned of any of the early settlers it will be my purpose to go as far back as is possible with my information. Two other sources of information that should not be overlooked; first the brochure I received from the Media Research Bureau, Washington, D. C., in re the name and other information; second, The Donnells, a book written first by two sisters, Emma and Camilla Donnell of Greensburg, Indiana. One of the sisters died and a brother John A. Donnell, Greensburg, Indiana, and the remaining sister revised the volume. John made extensive researches, going to Pennsylvania, Delaware and to Scotland as well. The information he obtained agrees with the Media Research Bureau. They could have used the information he obtained for all any one knows. History recording the world's great events mentions the Glencoe Massacre.

Throughout all my investigations the name Donnell was synonymous almost with a good man and with Presbyterian.

My description of a Donnell before I ever saw or read of any other was they were honest, industrious, modest and unassuming, independent in their actions, yet, willing to co-operate with others for the higher and better things of life.

Camilla and Emma said of them: "They were generally spoken of as being thrifty, industrious, religious, dependable, liberal, public spirited, hospitable; many of them men of prominence but mostly farmers. Fair skin and blue eyes."

My father met a man that lived at Clarendon, I will have more of him later, and said to him, "Well, I can claim you because you are fair of complexion." He immediately replied. "I cannot claim you because you are too dark."

The Media Research Bureau: "The Donalds and Donnells in America have on the whole, been characterized by physical vitality, practicality, higher than average mental ability, and a capacity for leadership, traits which contributed to their success in political, professional, and business pursuits."

According to the Media Research Bureau and E. A. & John A. Donnell, Greensburg, Indiana, Donald and Donnell were of the same Stock originally. They had their origin in the Celtic Donal or Donald, which was originally used as a baptismal name or as a personal name. Other names are also given as being of the same origin.

Another historian asserts that the Brian or Bryan MacDonald who came to America toward the end of the seventeenth century was born at Glencoe, Scotland, 1645, and was the son of Alexander MacDonald, Chief of the Glencoe MacDonalds.

John A. Donnell, on his tour of Scotland for information learned "That he was the 12th Chief of the Clan MacDonald." This Clan MacDonald is still intact in Scotland.

The rulers of Scotland had accepted the Roman Catholic Faith and in an effort to enforce it upon the subjects of Scotland, caused many to flee to Ireland, among them was this Bryan MacDonald. Not long after this the rulers of Ireland also accepted Roman Catholicism. In their effort to enforce it upon their subjects, they caused many to flee to America, among them was this Bryan MacDonald with his family. The year 1686, which was the year he emigrated to America, there were 125,000 of these so-called Scotch-Irish that left Ireland for America.

Bryan's family consisted of himself, his wife, Mary, and three sons, John, William and James. He settled near New Castle, Delaware, and had further issue in this country of Bryan, Jr., Mary Richard and Anabel.

Let us return to Scotland for a look at the Massacre at Glencoe, Scotland. This is given by some historians as one of the great events of the World's History. Under pretext of desiring to rid the country of thieves and bandits, men got permission from King William to carry out their plans. Men who did this came into the valley, ate their food, fed their horses and stayed two weeks existing on their hospitality. The leaders were staying at the home of Alexander and his wife. The day for the massacre came and the men informed the old folk what they were going to do. However, they promised them that because of their ages, they should be spared. Alexandre was now about 82 years of age. On the contrary, before they left this hospitable home, they killed both the old folk. The valley was burned, men and women, and even children were killed, their livestock driven off and the remainder left to starve or freeze to death. This massacre was in the year 1692, hence, the emigrants had been in America six years prior thereto.

From general reading of histories, it seems the Clan Campbell was at the head of the massacre and it was carried out by them. There might not be a word of truth in this statement, "look out the Campbells are coming." Take it with a grain of salt.

According to the Media Research Bureau's Brochure, there was one Henry Donnell who came to Maine in the year, 1650, where he settled near Kittery, Maine. He married a daughter of Thomas Reading, of Saco, in that colony, and had issue of two sons, Henry and Samuel. The Donnells of the New England States and as far down the Atlantic coast and into other states as far as New York were of this family. Mention is made of Thomas and Samuel of York, Me., in 1660; of John Donnell, York, Maie, whose will, dated 1738, was recorded at York Maine. Others have been mentioned but there is no excuse for me prolonging this part of it. However, most of us have read stories in magazines that were written by Alice Hamilton Donnell, born 1862, in Maine, who was of this family.

Returning now to Bryan MacDonald. Referring again to the research of John A. Donnell. He found a will made by Bryan in which he spelled his name MacDonald and also MacDonnell but when he signed his name he wrote it MacDonald.

John, the eldest son of the immigrant, Bryan, called himself, "MacDonnell" and settled in Cumberland County, Pa., where he left four children, Thomas, Jame, John and Samuel. Of these, Thomas resided in Pennsylvania; James residence not known; and John and Samuel settled in South Carolina. It is from the Pennsylvania line that many of the name of Donnell in Kentucky, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana and Iowa trace their descent.

The history of the Thomas Donnell (who you see dropped the Mac) was the one written by the Donnells of Greensburg, Indiana. I have the first

book and have read the revised one that was written after John A. Donnell made his tour of research. I could not buy a copy of that book. It was very good to say the least. The descendents of Thomas are given. The first book said, James never married and died without issue; that John and Samuel were probably the progenitors of the Donnells in North Carolina and Tennessee.

Nothing is said as to their changing their name from MacDonnell or Mac Donald to Donald or Donnell either.

When I bought the book, "The History of Buffalo Church", I expected to take up with John and Samuel Donnell. However, to my surprise, I encountered another Thomas and his brother Robert.

According to the Media Research Bureau, the ages given for Bryan MacDonald's three sons, were, John, 9; William, 7; and James, 5, when they landed in America, 1686.

THE NOTTINGHAM COLONY N. C.

William McDonnell, the second son of the immigrant, Bryan, left issue in Delaware by his wife, Mary, or a son Thomas Donnell, who removed to North Carolina in the first half of the eighteenth century and left issue there by his wife, Jane Latham, of James, Hannah, John, William, Robert, Thomas, Andrew, George, Jane, Latham and Alexander Donnell (born between the years, 1744 and 1765), in Guilford County. Some of the descendents of this line settled in Virginia.

Rev. S. M. Rankin in his History of the Buffalo Church says, "He married Jane Latham in 1743. He came to North Carolina with the Nottingham Colony and secured grants to three sections of land. He located on North Buffalo, four miles east of the church. His children were James, 1744-1811; Hannah, 1746; John, 1748-1822; William, 1749-1922; Robert, 1752-1816; Thomas, 1754; Andrew, 1757-1835; George, 1759-; Jane (?); Latham, (?) - 1828; and Alexander who died young."

Before going into the family connection, I want to put in a few words about this Nottingham Colony as taken from Rankin's History of the Buffalo Church. "Their grants were signed by the agents of Lord John Carteret, Earl of Granville, and are dated, December, 1753. These people were all Scotch-Irish and Presbyterian in their religion. Guilford and Orange counties were filled with people of that characteristic. There were the Doaks, Stevensons, Bells, Woodburns, and other people who we have known ourselves in these later years.

Thomas Donnell had a brother Robert Donnell that came with the colony and he bought two sections of land, one on North Buffalo and one on Reedy Creek. Later, in 1786, he bought one thousand acres on Big Troublesome Creek.

This Robert Donnell's wife was Mary and their children were Robert, John, Thomas, Mary, Margaret and William.

We have shown through the Media Research Bureau that these two were sons of the Thomas that was a son of William McDonnell. Rankin does not say who was their father.

Of the next Donnell in the Buffalo Community, Rankin says, "James Donnell, son of William, of Cecil County, Maryland, bought of Thomas Donnell 320 acres of land on North Buffalo, and located here. His wife was Margaret Edmundson, daughter of William Edmundson, and their children were Margaret, Jean, Hannah, Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary and Samuel." This accounts for three sons of William McDonnell, all of whom spelled the name Donnell.

Another Robert Donnell, designated by Rankin as Robert the second, came from York County, Penn., and located on the north side of North Buffalo in 1771. His wife was Mary and their children appear to have been William, Elizabeth, Daniel, Samuel, Sarah, Robert and George.

Let us return to the three sons of William McDonnell and his wife Mary. The first thing to call our attention is the fact that the three have left off the Mc entirely and have become just plain Donnell. The Mc or Mac will be explained later.

1. Thomas Donnell born about 1712. Rankin said in Ireland, but we have shown how that his father William McDonnell came to America, 1686. Hence, he must have been born in Delaware.

He came to Pennsylvania, 1737 where he married Jane Latham in 1743. He then came to North Carolina with the Nottingham Colony and secured grants to three sections of land.

Children:

James	Donnell-1744-1811-m,	Agnes, dau. Wm. Denny, Sr.
Hannah	Donnell-1746-	-m, Alex McKnight; Geo. Denny, son of James Denny, Sr.
John (Major)	Donnell-1748-1822-m,	Hannah Meek; 2nd, Elizabeth Denny, dau., James Denny. Sr.
William (Capt.)	Donnell-1749-1822-m,	Nancy Jane Denny, dau., Jas. Denny Sr.
Robert	Donnell-1752-1816-m.,	Elizabeth, dau., Robt. Donnel, 2nd, 1775.
Thomas	Donnell-1754-	Physician, Mecklenburg, Co.
Andrew	Donnell-1757-1835-m,	Agnes, Dau., John Brawley, 1779; 2nd, Mary Creswell, 1819.
George	Donnell-1759-	m, Isabella, dau., David Kerr, 1784.
Latham	Donnell- -1828-m.,	Mrs. Charlotte Ervin, dau., Adam Mitchell.

2. Robert Donnell, Sr., the brother of Thomas, was probably younger than Thomas. He seemed to be near the same age as two brother could well be.

His wife was Mary. Their Children:

Robert Donnell-	Married Catherine McCalib in 1776.
John Donnell	Married Sarah, dau. of Robert Donnell 2nd.
Thomas Donnell-	A Presbyterian Minister, said to have organized the first Protestant church west of the Mississippi River.
Mary Donnell-	Married, first, James Denny, son of Wm. Denny, Sr., 1772; 2nd., John McAdoo-1782.
William Donnell-	Married, Martha, dau., Wm. Denny, Jr.

3. James Donnell, a son of William (must of necessity have been Wm. McDonnell), Married, Margaret Edmundson or Edminston, a dau. of Wm. Edmundson.

Children:

Margaret Donnell-	Married John Cunningham, Jr. in 1786.
Jean and Elizabeth Donnell,	never married.
Hannah Donnell-	Married James Denny, son of James Denny, Jr.
Thomas Donnell-	Married Nancy, dau. of John Rankin, 1800.
Mary Donnell-	Married Joseph, son of John Rankin.
Samuel Donnell-	Married Anne, dau. of Wm. Rankin, 1800.
James Donnell	died, 1796.

The three that married Rankins are fully set forth in Rev. S. M. Rankin's History of the Rankin and Wharton Families. Thomas Donnell, who married Nancy Rankin, 1800, had descendants in Texas around Corsicana, Temple, and Belton, Texas. Some of them are John R., Mac Thurston, Earl Roe Donnell. Samuel Donnell, who married Anne, a daughter of Wm. Rankin, in 1800, went to southern Illinois and their descendants may be found in Illinois and Iowa.

4. Robert Donnell, the second, came from York Co., Penn., in 1771. His wife was Mary.

Children:

William Donnell- Married Mary, dau., Samuel Bell, 1773.
Elizabeth Donnell- Married Robert Donnell, son, Thomas, Sr., 1775.
Daniel Donnell- Married Mary Ervin; 2nd., Ralph Gorrell, Sr. 1816.
Samuel Donnell- Became Presbyterian Minister, Sprink Creek.
Sarah Donnell- Married John Donnell, son, Robert, Sr. 1779.
Robert Donnell- Married first, Jennie Morrison; 2nd., Nancy Cabelatta, 1820.

George Donnell- Married Lydie Forbis.

Rankin says, "The four Donnell must have been closely related Thomas, Sr. and Robert Sr. were brothers and came in 1753; James, Sr., who came in 1760, and Robert, the second, who came in 1771, may have been nephews of Thomas and Robert."

One purpose that I had in view was to show how they were related. The Media Research Bureau and John A. Donnell show how that Thomas, Robert, and James were brothers. Even Mr. Rankin states that James' father was William.

Since Robert, the second's children were marrying in the 1770's, the same as those of Robert and Thomas, we may easily conclude they were cousins, instead of Robert, the second, being a nephew. They would probably be born in the late 1740's or 1750's the same as the other children.

He was not given as a son of John MacDonnell and hence was probably the son of James of Bryan or Richard, the sons of Bryan MacDonald.

PROVING CAPTAIN WILLIAM DONNELL

According to Rankin, three of the four men that located in the Nottingham Colony had a William.

Mrs. S. M. Rankin, the wife of the author, and who lives now at Greensboro, N. Carolina, was kind enough to send me some notes on these three Williams, as well as a great many others.

1. Robert Donnell, the second's William.

Children of this William:

William Donnell, born 1747-1798, m, Mary Bell, dau., Samuel Bell, in 1773, moved to near Lebanon, Tennessee, 1797. He died before the Spring Creek Church was organized, hence, he was not Capt. William. His brother, Samuel, moved and became pastor of the Spring Creek Church, 1802.

William, Samuel, Robert, 1784-1855, Mary, Sally, Martha, and Jane.

Samuel and Robert Donnell were two of the organizers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

This Robert Donnell, 1784-1855, was the big preacher and he and the brother, Samuel, helped write the constitution of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. I refer you to the history of the church by McDonnold. You may thus see that Robert and Samuel were nephews of the old preacher. In my reading, I found where some one said, "Had Uncle Samuel been more concerned about their souls than teaching the catechism, he might

have saved the situation."

This William does not fill the bill, and cannot be Capt. William Donnell.

2. Robert Donnell, Sr. had a William.

William Donnell-m, Mary Denny, dau. of William Denny, Jr.

Children: Julia, James, Sarah P., Alexander and Emily.

They are not the right names for those that I am looking to find, hence, he was not Capt. William Donnell.

3. William, the son of Thomas Donnell, Sr., born 1749-1822, married Nancy Jane Denny, dau., James Denny, Sr.; no children.

The William that I am looking to find must have been born near the time given here. As for ages either of the three could qualify. I have shown, however, that two of them do not have the right names for the children.

There is a missing link of one generation between the History of the Buffalo Church and the memory of later ones makes it hard to find the names of the children of Thomas and Andrew and others coming from North Carolina to Tennessee. These children of Captain William are good examples. My grandmother could have told me all those missing names.

My father told me 15 years ago that his grandfather William was one of seven brothers and gave me them in this order: William, John, James, Robert, Adnah, Lyle and Josiah.

When in Tennessee, the second time trying to find some of the names closely related to us, I contacted Wm. Robert, Josiah, and Thomas Donnell, brothers. I spent the night with Robert twice. While at the home of Josiah, they read a note that their father, James Peter Donnell, had them write when he was 90 years of age. He said, "My father was Josiah; his father was Capt. William and he had seven sons, William, John, James, Robert, Adnah, Lyle and Josiah; two daughters, Peggy and Jane." The first three sons went to Missouri while the rest remained here. Robert made a Baptist preacher and went crazy. John and James did go to Missouri and the widow of William did. William died in Tennessee. This was one way we had of deciding how we were related.

Johiah said to me, "And you live in Texas?" "Yes, sir," I said. He went on to say, "Our father used to go to Texas to visit some cousins." "Who were the cousins?" He answered, "Some of his name and Sam and Eli Davis." That cinched our relation. We discussed at length on the subject.

No other William Donnell could possibly have been the father of this bunch of boys except the son of Thomas, Sr.

Rankin's notes say: He married Nancy Denny and gave no children. This William was supposed to have gone to Tennessee about 1796 to 1800.

He was there when the church was organized. Since there is no other William to take his place; and since there is the statement that his wife was Nancy Denny by Rankin and it is given as Jane on the Church records, I am proposing that she was Nancy Jane Denny before she married; that her family called her Nancy, or Nancy Jane, and her name was on the Buffalo Church Roll as Nancy; that after she married Capt. William she was called Jane by him and when she went to Tennessee and her name was placed on the roll of the church it was Mrs. Jane Donnell. They had a daughter Jane too who married Thomas Davis. She could easily have been and probably was named Jane for her mother. I have heard it said among the relatives that Tom called her Jennie.

The practice of using one name for all kinds of lists is extant to this day. I have had the hardest time getting full names in this work, con-

the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Robert was the writer while Samuel lay on his bed to give the Scriptural authority for what was written.

The brother George, while a staunch Old-School Presbyterian, was the father of George Donnell the big, Cumberland preacher and the first pastor of their church at Lebanon. He had a short life, 1801 to 1845, but served well the cause of Christianity and that of his church in Tennessee.

James Donnell, another son of Thomas Donnell, came to Tennessee, but evidently located at another place. There was a group around Mt. Juliet and another in Tennessee.

Adlia Donnell, a son of Andrew Donnell (a son of Thomas and a brother of Capt. William and George Donnell, mentioned above) came to Wilson County and united with the Spring Creek Church, with his wife Nancy and daughter Rebecca, May 22, 1836. Adlia's mother was Agnes Bravley to whom Andrew was married, 1779.

You will be able to see that the Rev. Samuel Donnell was not an uncle of Rev. George Donnell; he was the Uncle of Robert and Samuel Donnell, that helped to write the constitution of the C. P. church.

William Donnell, born, Guilford Co., N. C. near 1771; probably the oldest son of Captain William and Nancy Jane (Denny) Donnell.

Married near the time they came from N. Carolina to Tennessee, 1796-99, to Margaret (Peggy) Foster. You may refer to the church minutes and see where John Foster was one of the first ruling elders. Possibly her father (just a guess).

Children:

Doscia	Donnell- 1799 or 1800-	m, a Mr .Patterson.
Levi	Donnell- 1801?	m, Francina.
Martha	Donnell- 1803?	m, Levi Morrison.
Wm. Rufus	Donnell- 1805-	m, Ibbie Foster his cousin.
John Calvin	Donnell-Aug. 3, 1807	m, Margaret Hancoch-Martha S. Witherspoon.

Reasons for placing the above in that order. Rufus and Calvin came to Missouri with the sister Mrs. Martha Morrison and their mother Peggy came with them. Father thought his father's full name was John Calvin Donnell. Levi had a child born, 1828 which was five years before the first of Calvin's was born. Levi nor Doscia came to Missouri.

William had died in Tennessee, probably about 1822. Peggy Donnell went to Missouri with her two sons, Rufus and Calvin and a daughter, Martha who was the wife of Levi R. Morrison. She was the first one of the group to die unless Mr. Witherspoon preceeded her, which is doubtful.

Martha Donnell, born, near 1803, Wilson Co., Tenn; married Levi Morrison in Wilson C., probably a son of Silas Morrison, the preacher that followed the Rev. Samuel Donnell as pastor.

Children:

William Levi Morrison-Wilson Co.-1835.

Amzi Donnell Morrison-Wilson Co.-May 1835.

Margaret Morrison-Wilson Co.-m, B. Hall Massey.

Levi Morrison was a preacher and he took his leave of the Spring Creek, Church, Nov. 13, 1833.

He next turns up as being in the Hickory Co., Mo. Colony. He was their first pastor and organized the first church. He must hav econtinued in this capacity for several years. The church some time in the early 1850 secured the services of Rev. McMillan. He was there at the beginning of the Civil War as he was forbidden to preach at the church in 1862.

The idea seemed to be, not to allow these folk to hold meetings of a congregational nature.

Levi Donnell born about 1801 in Wilson county, Tennessee. A son of William Donnell and Peggy (Foster) Donnell.

Married, Francina

Children:

Elizabeth Margaret Donnell, Inf. Baptism, May 25th, 1828.

Artimissa Francina Donnell, Inf. Baptism, Jan. 23rd, 1831.

William Preston Donnell,

The following is taken from the minutes of the Spring Creek church: "Nov. 18th, 1840. Levi Donnell was dismissed from the Spring Creek church by letter."

Referring to the Diary of Lemual Amzi Donnell we find that he met his cousin Preston Donnell in Memphis, Tenn., during the Civil War in the spring of 1862. He also said, "That he spent the night on the Little Missouri River in Arkansas with the family of his cousin W. P." He said that Preston was from Rome, Arkansas and that he was an officer, in the Confederate Army.

William Rufus Donnell probably born 1801-1805 in Wilson County, Tennessee. A son of William Donnell and Peggy (Foster) Donnell.

He married Ibbie Foster his cousin in Tennessee. They moved to what is now Hickory county, Missouri, in 1841 see the accounty under title to Missouri. He died in his field in the spring of 1862 probably from a heart attack.

Children:

Morrison Donnell, who died young.

William Levi Donnell, who moved to Benton County, Arkansas.

McLean Donnell, who lived in Newton county, Missouri.

souri. Call Frank

Nancy Ann Donnell, who married George Washington Lowrey and went to live near Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

The above people moved from Hickory County, Missouri, on account of conditions created by the Civil War. William Levi was known to have been one of the number who joined the army.

Aunt Ibbie, as we called her, used to correspond with my grandmother Martha and it was from her letters that grandmother taught me to read writing when I was very small. Grandmother had two correspondents that I was always interested in their letters—Aunt Ibbie Donnell and her son and my Uncle Lemuel Amzi Donnell.

Aunt Ibbie was possibly a daughter of John Foster, one of the first elders of the Spring Creek Church, Tennessee. She lived her last years with her son Frank Donnell, near Sarcoxie, Mo. We found a monument in the cemetery there, Aug. 31, 1948, on which was Frank C. Donnell, July 1, 1850 (March 10, 1921).

LOWREY

Nancy A. Donnell was a daughter of William Rufus Donnell and Ibbie (Foster) Donnell.

She was probably born in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Married to George Washington Lowrey, July 4th, 1858. They moved to Ark. near Ft. Smith and established a home there. I saw their original homestead near highway 71 on Tennessee ridge some 10 or 12 miles from Ft. Smith, Ark.

Children:

Finis M. Lowrey and two children who died from Poke Root.

Francis Delaney Lowrey, born, Jan. 12th, 1874. Lives now near where born.
Charles Rufus Lowrey, born, Feb. 26th, 1879. Old Homestead.
Thomas William Lowrey, West Virginia.

Carrie Lowrey married Cris Holt; dead

Ina Lowrey ; married

Ida Lowrey ; married Hodge

Charles Rufus Lowrey above married Clemi Wilkerson, 1910. Daughter of William and Anne Wilkerson.

Children:

Arthur Lowrey

Robert Lowrey

THE SPRING CREEK CHURCH MINUTES

The Spring Creek Church was located southeast of the present city of Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tennessee. It was probably eight or not more than ten miles from Lebanon. I stood on the site of the first location. During the late 1860's the church was moved west to its present location, where I attended church.

This church was organized, 1801, and in 1802 Samuel Donnell became pastor. He was pastor until his death, 1824. This Samuel was a son of William, who was a son of Robert Donnell the second.

Congregational Record of the Spring Creek Church as related to those that went from this church to Hickory County, Missouri. These minutes were copied by myself from the Minute Book Nov. 8, 1939. The minute book was in possession of Mrs. William Robert Donnell. This W. Robert Donnell is the second cousin to my father and hence a second cousin to his cousins, etc.

THE MINUTES

"The Session has it to regret that they are unprepared to give any correct proceedings of their church during the ministry of their first pastor, Rev. Samuel Donnell, as he acted as session clerk during his lifetime, and after his death no record could be found."

"The church of Spring Creek was organized by the Rev. Samuel Donnell in May 1801, consisting of 40 or 50 members".

(Note: I have found on pretty good authority that it was organized in 1801 by Rev. Hall, and that the Rev. Samuel Donnell came to it as pastor in the fall of 1802.)

John Foster, Capt. William Donnell and George Donnell who had been ordained elders in Guilford County, North Carolina were installed as elders of the church . . . and from its organization until his death in 1824, the Rev. Samuel Donnell labored with us one-half his time"

"From the time of the Rev. Samuel Donnell's death until May 1825 we were destitute of the labors of a stated pastor; at which time we engaged the Rev. Silas Morrison for the one-half time in his ministerial labors for one year".

"At a meeting of the session after Mr. Morrison took charge, Samuel Cannon was appointed session Clerk, who reports as follows:

"May 1825 the members that are enrolled in the following list are in full communion in the Presbyterian Church of Spring Creek": Note; other names were found but these given were the majority of the membership and included those with whom we are interested in this particular treatist.

George Donnell. Without a doubt, one of the sons of Thomas Donnell and Jane (Latham) Donnell, and the father of the renowned preacher in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Rev. Geo. Donnell, who was their first pastor at Lebanon, Tenn.

Capt. Wm. Donnell. Another son of Thomas and Jane (Latham) Donnell. Mrs. Jane Donnell. The wife of Capt. Wm. Donnell. There seems to be no other conclusion. The only one designated as Mrs. in the entire list. In the minutes, we find Mrs. Jane Donnell had slaves, Harriett. John, Jonas, and Alexander. Your attention is called to the fact that Capt. Wm. Donnell was supposed to have died, 1822; that, I think would account for the slaves being mentioned as belonging to Mrs. Donnell. Capt. Wm. Donnell was one of the more distinguished men of the community because of his age, of his rank and because of his large and prominent family.

William Donnell. This William was evidently the son of Capt. Wm. and Mrs. Jane Donnell. I am thinking he was the oldest son and child in their family and took his father's name.

Peggy Donnell. This was William's wife. She was Margaret (Peggy) Foster; another reason for believing the above Wm. was the son of Capt. William.

Sara Donnell.

Polly Doak.

John Donnell. Known to be a son of Capt. William Donnell.

Betsey Donnell. No doubt the wife of John Donnell, as the name follows his name and his wife was known to have been Elizabeth (Davidson) Donnell.

James Donnell. Another son of Capt. William Donnell.

Betsey Donnell. Jame's wife.

Ann, Minerva, Martha Ann and Prudence Doak.

Sally, Eliza C., Amanda, Addison, Malinda Donnell.

Robert Donnell.

Mary Donnell. Probably a daughter of John and Betsey Donnell who married Dr. Stewart Young, Dentist.

Martha Donnell. A daughter of Wm. and Peggy Donnell. She married Levi Morrison.

Calvin Donnell. Son of Wm. and Peggy Donnell.

Hugh and James Morrison. Sons of Silas and brothers of Levi Morrison.

Josiah Donnell. A son of Capt. Wm. and Jane Donnell.

Nancy Donnell. Josiah's first wife and Nancy (Thompson) Donnell.

Patsy Donnell.

Cynthia Ann Donnell. A daughter of John and Betsey. First married a Thompson; second marriage, to a Denny.

Samuel Donnell. The pastor.

Davidson Donnell. The son of John and Betsey (Davidson) Donnell.

Elizabeth Donnell.

Leander Newton Donnell. A son of James Davidson and Juliet Donnell.

Martha D. Donnell. A daughter of James and Juliet Donnell.

Jane L. Donnell. A daughter of Capt. William and Jane Donnell. She married Thomas Davis.

Margaret L. Donnell. No doubt the first wife of Calvin Donnell. She was Margaret L. (Hancock) Donnell.

Allen Donnell.

Susanna Donnell.

Juliet Donnell. No doubt the wife of James Davidson Donnell as her name was Juliet (Waters) Donnell.

Mary Donnell.

Martha Donnell. No doubt the second wife of Calvin Donnell.

Adlia Donnell. Son of Andrew Donnell; a son of Thomas Donnell Andrew would be a brother of Geo. and Capt. Wm. Donnell.

Nancy Donnell. The wife of Adlia Donnell.

Rebecca Donnell. A daughter of Adlia and Nancy Donnell.

Francina Donnell. Evidently Levi's wife, as they had a girl Artimissa Francina.

Mary M. Donnell. These Marys!

Robert Donnell. Son of Wm. and Mary (Denny) Donnell; the preacher.

Samuel Donnell. A son of Wm. and Mary Donnell. Bro. preacher.

Colored members:

Harriet, John Jones, and Alexander belonged to Mrs. Donnell.

Dicy, Esther and Nellie the property of Patsy Doak.

Notes concerning our relatives, taken from the Minute Book at random, from June 11, 1826 to April 10, 1849. This being the date the last ones coming to Missouri called for their letters.

June 11, 1826 John Donnell's child, Amzi Morrison was baptized.

October, 1826, Calvin Donnell was admitted to communion on examination.

May 23, 1828, Joel B. Halbert and Thomas R. Williams adults were baptized.

May 25, 1828, Levi Donnell's child, Elizabeth Margaret was baptized.

Jan. 23, 1831, Levi Donnell's child, Artimissa Francina was baptized.

July 10, 1831, Thomas Davis' child Elizabeth Mary was baptized.

Sept. 24, 1831, Thomas R. Williams' children, Martha Ann and James Henry were baptized.

Sept. 25, 1831, Samuel Donnell, Davidson Donnell, Martha Ann Doak and Prudence Doak were admitted to communion.

Sept. 18, 1831, Adnah Donnell, ruling elder departed this life. Note: Adnah was the fifth son of Capt. William Donnell.

Oct. 21, 1831, John Donnell's child, Samuel Madison was baptized and James A. Donnell admitted to communion on examination.

Nov. 25, 1832 Elizabeth L. Donnell and Margaret L. Donnell were admitted to communion. Note: This Margaret L. was evidently Calvin Donnell's first wife.

May 26, 1833, Levi Morrison's child, Amzi Donnell was baptized. Note: Levi's wife was Martha Donnell, a daughter of William and Peggy Donnell.

Nov. 13, 1833, The Rev. Levi Morrison took his leave of this church as well as wife Martha (Donnell) Morrison.

Nov. 10, 1833, Davidson Donnell's child Wilson Leo was baptized.

Adlia Donnell, his wife, Nancy and his daughter, Rebecca were received by certificate from the Buffalo Church, North Carolina, May 22, 1836.

Dec. 11, 1837, the following persons presented their children for baptism:

Thomas Davis's child, Sarah Adeline.

Davidson Donnell's child, William Leander.

Addison Donnell's child Francis Monroe.

Calvin Donnell's child, Alexander Leo.

Joel B. Halbert, Session Clerk.

May 27, 1838, Mary Donnell, an adult, was baptized.

May 2, 1839, Calvin and Martha Donnell's child Lemuel Amzi was baptized. Also Joel B. Halbert's child Elizabeth Francis.

Nov. 18, 1840, Levi Donnell was dismissed from the Spring Creek Church by letter.

Oct. 18, 1841, the following persons were dismissed by letter; Calvin Donnell and his wife, Martha Donnell; Davidson Donnell and his wife Juliett Donnell and Peggy Donnell.

Oct. 18, 1841, Thomas Davis' child, Elizabeth Prucilla, was baptized.

April 10, 1842, Joel B. Halbert's child, Joel Bradshaw, was baptized.

Amzi Morrison Donnell and Alfred Porter Donnell were received into full communion.

April 10, 1842, Joel B. Halbert and his wife Tirzah Halbert and her mother, Mrs. Ann Sherrill, were dismissed by letter.

April 10, 1842, Thomas Davis and his wife, Jane Davis, and their daughter, Elizabeth, were dismissed by letter.

April 10, 1849, John Donnell and Betsey, his wife, and Martha Donnell, his daughter, and Amzi Morrison and Alfred Porter Donnell, his sons, were dismissed by letter.

This is the last notation because it got all the Donnells that came to Hickory County, Mo.

THE WILSON COUNTY TENNESSEANS TO MISSOURI

The first group came in May 1841. Family tradition says, "They had been there 6 weeks when Mary Emily Donnell was born." Her birthday was June 1841. The Spring Creek church minutes, "Oct. 18, 1841 the following were dismissed by letter: Calvin and his wife, Martha Donnell; Davidson and his wife Juliett and Peggy Donnell."

From the above we conclude that they had settled and were preparing to organize their church, hence the letters were sent for so as to be ready.

This first group was as follows: 1. Calvin Donnell, his wife, Martha Donnell and his mother Peggy Donnell; his wife's mother, Mrs. Witherspoon; Runfus Donnell and his wife Ibbie (Foster) Donnell and two or three small children; 2. James Davidson Donnell, his wife, Juliett (Watters) Donnell and three children, Wilson Leo, William Leander and Thomas Franklin as well as his brother William Wilson Donnell; 3. Alanson and Jonathan Doak, brothers and two sons of Alanson, Robert Foster Doak and Samuel Doak. 4. Andrew and James Foster. Possibly a Mr. Thompson and Cynthia Ann (Donnell) Thompson, a sister of James Davidson and William Wilson Donnell. Thompson died and she married, Josiah Denny, May 24, 1855.

The Second Group evidently came in the spring or early summer of 1842. This group was as follows: 1. Joel B. Halbert, his wife, Tirzah and eight children, Marion, Alanson, Ephriam, Enos, Eli, Nancy Ann, Elizabeth and Joel Bradshaw Halbert. Also Mrs. Halbert's father and mother, Ephriam and Ann Sherrill. 2. Thomas Davis and wife Jane (Donnell) Davis and two sons and two daughters. 3. John S. Williams, his wife, Charity (Davis) Williams, sister of Thomas Davis, and John S. Williams' brother, James D. Williams.

You might ask, How do you know they came in 1842? Well, referring to the church minutes we find, "April 10, 1842, Joel B. Halbert's child, Joel Bradshaw, received infant baptism." This is proof enough that they were in Tennessee.

"April 10, 1842 Joel B. Halbert and his wife Tirzah and her mother, Mrs. Ann Sherrill, were dismissed by letter."

The same day, in the same church, Thomas Davis and his wife, Jane Davis and daughter, Elizabeth were dismissed by letter.

The evidently were bringing their church letters with them since they knew the church was already organized in Missouri.

4. The next group was: the church minutes tell us, "April 10, 1849, John Donnell and Betsey, his wife, and Martha Donnell, his daughter, and Amzi Morrison and Alfred Porter Donnell, his sons, were dismissed by letter. No comment needed as to when they came.

5. This places them all that came from Wilson County, Tennessee except the family of Wm. C. Hickman. F. Marion Wilson said, "He came in 1856. These minutes evidently prove conclusively the dates on which they came to Hickory County, Missouri.

John Donnell and Betsey had two other sons that came to Hickory County but I cannot find anything about when. They were Leander Newton and Samuel Morrison Donnell, both of whom became physicians. They finally located at or near St. Louis, Missouri. Father said Dr. Newton was there for a while he was sure.

THE WILSON COUNTY TENNESSEANS TO MISSOURI SOME OF THE LOCATIONS THEY SELECTED

Most of the first group settled around the head of Turkey Creek. This was because of water I am sure. Davidson south of the creek on the place we knew as the Virg Williams place and where Mr. O. H. Shull is living, 1948. William Wilson Donnell located just north of the Creek from Davidson, on what was called, when I was a boy, the Bill Jenkins place. There is a little jog in the road at the southwest corner of the place now, 1948. Josiah Denny, their brother-in-law settled the Uncle Bob Doak place. Calvin and Rufus went northwest from Denny and located the places we knew, as we were children, as the Norvel Dickerson place and the Scruggs place. Levi Morrison settled just north of the Walker Cemetery.

Joel B. Halbert located south of Davidson Donnell when he came. That is all I know about the locations except that Tom Davis early established a tannery near Hermitage. I knew where some of them lived later but not the original family men.

THE ROUTE THEY CAME

Many times have I wished my curiosity had led me ask grandmother what route they came to their locations. There is no recollection of anything about that if anything had ever been told me. They evidently brought more or less livestock, especially cattle and sheep. Probably steers to pull their wagons and sheep for wool to make their clothes and a few cows for milk were all absolutely necessary.

The two most likely routes is the all road travel one through Tennessee to Memphis and cross the river into Arkansas. Travel this road along the present highway 63 to east of Springfield and then to Springfield and on north into Hickory County. This route is probably the most likely one for them to have come. Early grass for their livestock would have been an important factor. They had relatives near Springfield, the Uncle Jimmie Donnell, I have mentioned as dying at Calvin's, located near Springfield, 1838. Calvin's wife had some brothers there, Uncle Jimmie and William (Note: I find where there was a William James Witherspoon. One probably all) Witherspoon were two of her brothers. The road from Wilson Co., Tennessee to Memphis is mostly a ridge or divide road. The Tennessee River would have to be crossed by ferry boat. This route through Arkansas would not be so bad as it followed old trails.

The other most feasible route was by boat. They lived close to the Cumberland River. They could have loaded a boat, gone down the Cumberland to the Ohio River, to the Mississippi and up the Mississippi to the Missouri and unload at Booneville. They would have to assemble their stuff for road travel from Booneville to Hickory County.

Father said, they used to get freight from Rolla, Mo., and wondered

if they might have come by way of Rolla. He did not know how they came. This last mentioned route, to my mind, is not very feasible. It can hardly be imagined that they would strike out for the northeast corner of Tennessee and cross the Mississippi River and go through that rough country in Missouri to their destination.

The southern route is probably the most feasible.

NORTH PRAIRIE COLONY, THEIR CHURCH AND SCHOOL

The Wilson County, Tennessee folk were practically all Presbyterian in their religious belief and practices. Think of their colony in North Carolina; think of the one in Wilson County, Tennessee, and now here they are establishing another one of similar nature here in the new state of Missouri. The Donnels were noted for their religious adherences and practices. In all of these colonies, you find them predominant.

This church site was on the land north of the Josiah Denny location and up westward from Turkey Creek. The site is definitely located as in the garden area of the late Pete Norman. A. P. Donnell, who attended this church and school, with his children visited this site, 1938, and Pete showed us the exact location. It was the garden site in front of the house.

Their first preacher was Levi R. Morrison. Just how long he was there can not be learned definitely. He continued to live in the community until the Civil War. Father said, "The Federal Government had forbidden Morrison, and W. B. Hill, a very young preacher, from preaching." Young Enos Halbert was a preacher and teacher during the 1850's. Some time during the 1850s the services of John McMillan, an educated preacher and teacher were secured. These three men were all the preachers they had from the time the church was organized until the Civil War.

This house was built of logs cut nearby and father thought the church owned either 20 or 40 acres of land. W. B. Hill had a house either on this land or adjoining it. I well remember being at this church once when I was probably around eight years of age. I saw the Hill home at that time.

The location of the school was the same as that of the church and the school house was built first. It was built of logs the same as the church. Their teachers were mostly their preachers too. At least this was the case up to the Civil War.

The curriculum in this school included Greek and Latin. The course covered a variety of practical subjects. It became well and favorably known and was called the North Prairie Academy.

The town of Cross Timbers was laid off on a forty acre tract owned by Davidson Donnell, 1853. There was no school in town until 1875. Quoting Wilson, Page 52. "Up to 1874 the children in and about town (Cross Timbers) had to go to school in an old church, known as the Halbert old church, that stood at the edge of the timber near a mile and a half north and west of town."

Mrs. E. E. Adams, nee Allie Ruby, a daughter of Dr. Ruby, now of Amarillo, Texas, said "She was born, 1869 and went to her first school at the North Prairie Academy, 1874, and in 1875 to the first school taught in Cross Timbers."

This school and church, like the colony as a whole, was torn all to pieces by the Civil War. The Donnels and Davises and Morrisons could no more help going into the Confederate cause than they could have been some other religious belief or been called by some other name.

It was the way they were bred and raised. It was part of their being. They were honest, believed in freedom, which included State Rights, and there was nothing left for them to do but go with the Confederacy. Led by B. Hall Massey they went to the number of around thirteen into that cause.

THE WILSON COUNTY TENNESSEANS TO MISSOURI THE EFFECT OF THE CIVIL WAR ON THE COLONY

This peaceful little colony, that had settled around the head of Turkey Creek and on North Prairie, and that had as its center their church and school, was torn asunder by the ugly hands of war as were many other communities. This was especially true of the border states, such as Missouri and Tennessee, where sentiment was about evenly divided concerning the two sides.

Most of those who had come from the state of Tennessee were Confederate sympathizers. I have shown why under the church article and will not repeat it here.

It is my understanding that they enlisted for a period of one year. Referring to Uncle Amzi's Dairy you will see that he came home in June 1862. He remained there until after the death of his father, September 15, 1862. Many of them re-enlisted in Arkansas as they were all under Col. Sterling Price. Some returned and never went back. They were offered positions with the Missouri State Militia. I have made no attempt to name them.

The following were known to have enlisted at Black Oak Point, now Preston: B. Hall Massey, who was elected their Captain, William Wilson Donnell; J. Davidson Donnell, his sons, Wilson Leo, William Leander, Thomas Franklin and his stepsons, Emory and Robert Foster; William Levi Donnell, son of Rufus Donnell; Alexander Leo and Lemuel Amzi, sons of Calvin Donnell; William Morrison, son of Levi R. Morrison. Sam and Eli Davis were into the war in some way but I do not think they were with this crowd.

Levi M. Morrison's family and some others went to Booneville, Missouri; Thomas Davis and others went to Collin County, Texas, and Hunt County, Texas.

There was another family by the name of Andrews that went to Texas. They located in Collin County. Uncle Amzi would visit these Texas kinsman. He mentions in his dairy of being at the home of his cousin, Sarah Andrews. Another time he went with Tom Davis with a load of hides to a tannery. Robert Donnell Andrews moved from Collin County to Young County, near the present town of Olney. Two of his sons, Matt, and Oliver, live in that vicinity—1948.

William Wilson Donnell's family located in Collin County near Tom Davis and Andrews. Davidson and his two boys, William Leander and Thomas Franklin located in Hunt County, as has been mentioned, where they built a mill. This they sold and started westward. They located on the Clear Fork of the Brazos River in the southwest corner of Young at the present town of Eliasville in 1876. They built a dam across the River and started another mill. This was the third that Davidson had a hand in building. The first was north of Cross Timbers, which Wilson says, "Was the first steam mill in Hickory County." Davidson Donnell died in 1878 and Bill and Tom carried on the work. Tom's descendants are right there now—1948—carrying on. It is of more than passing in-

terest to record the fact that Bill's wife is living. She will be 100 years old, November 5, 1948. These boys had married Robertson girls of Preston, Sallie and Fannie. Bill and Sallie had no children. Tom and Fannie had several. Fannie died and Aunt Sallie helped with the children.

Eli Davis and Sam Davis were in Denton County awhile, but Eli with some of William's boys soon drifted into Throckmorton County, where many of their descendants are located—1948.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Davidson) Donnell and her son, Alfred Porter Donnell went to Hunt County, Texas. After her death he went to Collin County where he married Betty McKinney, a daughter of Collin McKinney, surveyor and patriot and one of the signers of the Texas Declaration of Independence, and for whom the county of Collin was named as well as the city of McKinney.

Father was pretty sure that the families of Levi Morrison and his Uncle Rufus Donnell went to Booneville, Missouri. However, they did not go until after the death of his father, Calvin. He was shot by some of the members of the Home Guard September 12th, dying the 15, 1862. He is sure that Levi Morrison was there for his father, Calvin Donnell, was on his way home from Levi's when he was shot. Morrison and a young Methodist preacher, Wm. B. Hill, had been forbidden to preach. Rufus' family returned in 1866 and sold the place to Mr. Scruggs.

After the death of Calvin his widow, Martha, had neighbors and friends come to gather her corn for her. This corn was piled, but not many days thereafter, it was hauled off by Federal Soldiers. She took two married daughters, Mrs. Norvel and Jim Dickerson, her single daughter, Isabel, and the two smaller boys, John and A. P. and went to Springfield to be near her brothers, William and James Witherspoon. She remained there until the spring of 1867 when she returned to Hickory County. Possibly the two married daughters had preceded her come in 1866.

A trade was made whereby Norvel Dickerson took over the homestead of Calvin and Martha. He let them have his original homestead near his father in Benton County. This they lived on until 1889, when it was sold to J. A. Fahnestock, and they moved to Seymour, Texas, the home of Lemuel Amzi Donnell since 1879.

Grandmother returned to Missouri in April 1891 and continued to live there until her death, Feb. 15, 1897.

A. P. Donnell, with whom grandmother went to Texas, left Baylor County and went to Briscoe County, Texas, September 1891. John W. Donnell and family left Hickory County, Nov. 1897 and they landed in Briscoe County Dec. 1897.

Referring to the account of the sale of the land to Mr. Scruggs I forgot to say that the family of Uncle Rufus went to southwest Missouri, settling for a time around Sarcoxie. Grandmother used to get letters from Aunt Ibbie and she could write the best letters and so plainly. I do not remember her getting letters from any other save Aunt Ibbie and her son, L. Amzi Donnell. I looked for these letters as it was from them that she taught me to read writing. She taught me to read from a children's page in a religious paper when I was around 4 years of age.

Uncle John W. Donnell leaving Hickory County 1897 left it and Benton County without a Donnell as far as I know.

Of those who went into the Confederate Army, only three lost their lives, and that was because of sickness. Alexander Leo Donnell died in an army hospital in Memphis, Tennessee, May 1862; Wilson Leo and Robert Foster died at the Army post at Little Rock, Arkansas.

Children:

Albert Pierce Donnell-15-Arkansas-Mar. 1, 1868.

Cora Lee Donnell-16-Arkansas- ,1870.

Uncle Amzi died, Feb. 2, 1911; Aunt Ann died Sept. 8, 1937 at the age of 96 years.

4. Mary Emily Donnell, born, Hickory Co., Mo., June 27, 1841; married, Hickory Co., Mo., Aug. 26, 1858 to Norvel Monroe Dickerson, a son of Richerson Dickerson and Matilda (Black) Dickenson.

Norvel Monroe Dickerson, born, Sumner Co., Tenn., Aug. 6, 1837, came with his father's family to Benton Co., Mo., 1838 or 1839.

N. M. Dickerson was a man of much native ability. He did many things in a constructive way, such as putting out orchards and building substantial buildings. When he first visited the plains of Northwest Texas he predicted that the wind that country had would some day be used to cook and light the house. That was before he knew much about electricity and I have often wondered why he thought of the idea. The wind-charger made that very thing possible. He was a good man and did much for his community where ever he lived. During the Civil War his name got changed from Dickenson to Dickerson.

Children:

John Alexander Dickerson-17-Benton Co.-Aug. 6, 1859.

Nannie Safrona Dickerson-18-Benton Co.-Aug. 21, 1861.

Calvin Rufus Dickerson-19-Greene Co.-Oct. 6, 1863 (Died April 28, 1864)

Clinton Henry Dickerson-20-Hickory Co.-Jun. 9, 1866 (Died Nov. 9, 1887.)

Etta Frances Dickerson-21-Hickory Co.,-May 5, 1868.

William Amzi Dickerson-22-Hickory Co.-Mar. 31, 1870.

Charles Lacey Dickerson-23-Hickory Co.-Mar. 29, 1872.

Flora Ann Dickerson-24-Hickory Co.-May 15, 1874.

Hattie Belle Dickerson-25-Hickory Co.-Aug. 18, 1878.

Elvin Cleveland Dickerson-26-Hickory Co.-Dec. 4. 1884.

The Dickerson family from Etta down moved to Texas, locating in Briscoe Co., 1892 and 1894.

5. Amanda Docilla Donnell, born, Hickory Co., Mo. m Oct. 27, 1843; married, Hickory County, to James Wilson Dickenson, a son of Richerson Dickenson and Matilda (Black) Dickenson.

J. W. Dickenson (Uncle Jim) was also a man of much native ability and a good man. He built better and more substantial things than of his neighbors or kinsmen. His life was built around his family and his church and community.

Children:

Lemuel Wilson Dickenson-27-Greene Co.-Dec. 24, 1863.

Rosa Lee Dickenson-28-Hickory Co.-Mar. 24, 1866.

Mary Brunette (Mollie) Dickenson-29-Hickory Co.-Apr. 1, 1868.

Cora Dickenson-30-Hickory Co.-Feb. 23, 1873.

Dora May Dickenson-31-Hickory Co.-Sep. 3, 1876.

Albert Pierce Dickenson-32-Hickory Co.-Nov. 30, 1878.

Pearl Dickenson-33-Hickory Co.-Oct. 26, 1882.

Lois Mamie Dickenson-34-Hickory Co.-Aug. 15, 1885.

6. Isabel Sarafine Donnell, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Nov. 27, 1845; married, Hickory Co. m Mo., April 25, 1869 to John William Holley, born, Greene Co., Mo., Dec. 10, 1844, a son of a John D. Holley, that moved from Virginia to Greene County. He had two brothers, George and Samuel

Holley and a sister that married Albert (Ab) Black. Uncle John Holley died, April 30, 1926.

John Holley located in the Old Concord Church Community where he and his family were considered school and church leaders. He was a modest, unassuming, quiet man of sterling character.

Children: All born Benton County.

Martha Ann Holley-35-Mar. 16, 1870.

Mary Frances (Fannie) Holley-36-Apr. 13, 1873.

Emma Docilla Holley-37-Jul. 15, 1876.

Nora Belle Holley-38-Feb. 27, 1879.

7. John William Donnell, born, Hickory Co., Mo., May 6, 1848; married, Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 16, 1873 to Sarah Mildred Langford, a daughter of Wm. Thurman Langford and Sarah Ann (Bailey) Langford.

Uncle John Donnell and Aunt Sarah lived close to us until I was 13 years of age. He was my father's brother and she was my mother's sister. There is no reason why I should not feel nearer them as that association always helps. We worked together and felt like home folk. He was a good man to have in any community, kind and devoted as a husband and father. He died, Jan. 1927—She died May 13, 1943, within a few months of 95.

Children: All born in Benton County.

William Calvin Donnell-39-Jan. 6, 1874.

Robert Benton Donnell-40-May 9, 1877.

Arlander Columbus Donnell-41-Nov. 20, 1883.

8. Alfred Pierce Donnell, born, Hickory County, Missouri, Sept. 20, 1850; married, Benton Co., Mo., Feb. 25, 1875 to Elizabeth Frances Langford, born Benton Co., March 8, 1854, a daughter of Thurman Langford and Sarah Ann (Bailey) Langford.

Children: All born in Benton Co. Missouri.

Charles Edward Donnell-42-Jan. 10, 1876.

Samuel Amzi Donnell-43-Sept. 9, 1877.

Lemuel Alexander Donnell-44-Nov. 28, 1879.

Bertha Lee Donnell-45-Jan. 10, 1884.

Olive Leora Donnell-46-Dec. 5, 1885.

A. P. Donnell was deprived of a school education, as was his brother John, but he read a lot and kept up with every phase of life as long as he lived, which was nearly 92 full years. He with his mother and family moved to Seymour, Texas, where Uncle Amzi had lived since 1879, during the fall of 1889. From there the family moved to Briscoe Co., Texas, where he spent 51 years of his life. He was the first Sunday School Superintendent, in Briscoe County, one of the first school trustees, and one of the first in all good works for the community. He was positive in his stand whether it be religious, political, or other things that might affect his community.

He was a peacemaker, having helped settle more differences by arbitration than any man I ever knew. He was affectionately known in his later years as Uncle P. or Grandpa. His interest in younger people was an outstanding thing. He died at the age of 91 years plus. She died, Dec. 26, 1937.

Note: It would be hard to find a family of 8 children anywhere in any age of the United States that could excel these. Two brothers married Donnell sisters; two Donnell brothers married sisters. Uncles Ephriam Halbert and John Holley and Aunt Ann were excellent additions to the family as were the Dickensons and the Langfords.

CALVIN DONNELL

THE SECOND GENERATION

We have finished the first generation and the second generation have been born. We will now take up with the second generation. All descriptions of men or women will be left off.

9. Alanson Morrison Halbert, born Hickory Co., Mo., Nov. 13, 1856; married, Hickory Co., Mo., June 19, 1888 to Ida Blanche Bentley.

Children: All born, Sheridan, Wyoming.

Alanson Morrison Halbert-47-Sept. 21, 1893.

John Bentley Halbert-48-Jul. 1, 1896.

Frances Margaret Halbert-49-Aug. 6, 1898.

Rachel Ruth (Jean) Halbert-50-Aug. 6, 1898.

Robert Edward Halbert-51-(1905) (1908).

10. Calvin B. Halbert married Laura Essex, Golden City, Mo., 1887. Moved to Sheridan, Wyoming, 1891.

Children:

Emmett Halbert-52-1890-1897.

Hazel Reba Halbert-53-1891.

Thomas Melvin Halbert-54-Sheridan, Wyoming,-1897.

Marguerite Florence Halbert-55-Sheridan, Wyoming.

11. Emiline F. (Milly) Halbert married George Wishart, Mankato, Kansas.

Children:

Halbert Wishart -56-Mankato, Kan.

12. Mary Ann (Mollie) Halbert married James Ramsey now of Los Angeles.

Children:

Calvin Ramsey -57-about 1898.

Lee Ramsey -58- 1901.

13. Margaret (Maggie) Halbert, died 1939, never married.

14. Martha C. (Mattie) Halbert married James Brush, Now Long Beach, Calif.

Children:

Rachel Brush -59- 1915.

15. Albert Pierce Donnell married Belle Glover, Pearidge, Ark. Born Jan 10, 1867. Daughter of Dr. Glover., Dec. 1892. 21st.

Children:

Glover Amzi Donnell-60-Baylor Co.-Tex.-Feb. 24, 1894.

Bob Lee Donnell-61-Baylor Co.-Tex.-Mar. 25, 1895.

George Pierce Donnell-62-Baylor Co.-Tex.-Sep. 5, 1896.

Kate Donnell-63-Baylor Co.-Tex.-Aug. 28, 1898.

16. Cora Lee Donnell married Jo A. P. Dickson, Dec. 25, 1890.

Children:

Ruth Dickson-64-Baylor Co.-Tex.-Oct. 20, 1891.

Anne Dickson-65-Baylor Co.-Tex.-Apr. 8, 1894.

Henrietta Dickson-66-Baylor Co.-Tex.-Oct. 26, 1897.

Joseph Donnell Dickson-67-Baylor Co.-Tex.-Mar. 23, 1902.

Jo Lee Dickson-68-Baylor Co.-Tex.-Sep. 9, 1905.

Robert Temple Dickson-69-Baylor Co.-Tex.-Sep. 12, 1908.

17. John Alexander Dickerson married Nannie Ellen Williams, Nov. 1, 1883. Daughter of James D. Williams and Harriett (Hughes-Thurman) Williams.

Children:

Elmer Bryron Dickerson-70-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Sep. 1, 1884.
Alvin Forest Dickerson-71-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Dec. 27, 1885.
Beulah May Dickerson-72-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Jul. 17, 1887.
Lawrence Henry Dickerson-73-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Feb. 17, 1889.

18. Nannie Safrona Dickenson married, April 4, 1883 to John W. Hickman, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Nov. 5, 1853; a son of Little Berry Hickmon and Paralee (Fields) Hickman.

Children:

Elbert Clinton Hickman-74-Hickory Co.-Mo.
May Hickman-75-Hickory Co.-Mo.

21. Etta Frances Dickerson married, Dec. 19, 1888, to James Emmett Daniel; son of Burdette Lee Daniel and Sarah Ann (Williams) Daniel.

Children:

Robert Emmett Daniel-76-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Oct. 1, 1889.
Norvel Leroy Daniel-76-Briscoe Co.-Tex.- 1893.
John Malcolm Daniel-78-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-May 24, 1898.
Thomas Earl Daniel-79-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-Jan. 24, 1909.

22. William Amzi Dickerson married, —189— to Flora Frances Moore. Daughter of Thomas Moore and Salley Moore.

Children:

Elsie Fern Dickerson-80-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Apr. 9, 1893.
Ross Moore Dickerson-81-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-Jan. 6, 1895.
Elbert Clinton Dickerson-82-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-Apr. 9, 1897.
Wm. M. Dickerson-83-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-Jul. 24, 1899.
Norvel Thomas Dickerson-84-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-May 5, 1902.
Eva Kathleen Dickerson-85-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-Oct. 18, 1904.
Richard Eugene Dickerson-86-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-Nov. 18, 19—.
Lacey Alan Dickerson-87-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-Sep. 23, 1912.

23 Charles Lacey Dickerson married, Dec. 26, 1900 to Annie May Sedgwick, daughter of Robert Sedgwick and Allie Catherine (Groves) Sedgwick.

Children:

Oneta Marie Dickerson-88-Briscoe Co.-Apr. 13, 1903.
Wilma Dickerson-89-Briscoe Co.-Jan. 12, 1919.

Stock farmer and druggist, Silverton; worked in drug stores at Plainview and Lubbock; moved to Burnett, Texas.

24. Flora Ann Dickerson married Charles A. Jenkins, born, Benton Co., Mo., Mar. 9, 1868, Feb. 12, 1891, son of John Jenkins.

Children:

Bertha Ethel Jenkins-90-Benton Co.-Mo.-Jan. 5, 1894.
Charles Morris Jenkins-91-Briscoe Co.-Texas-Jan. 31, 1912.

25. Hattie Belle Dickerson married Louis Oscar Wingo, July 4, 1898. A son of Elijah Willis Wingo and Elizabeth (Latta) Wingo.

Children:

Bert Louis Wingo-92-Briscoe Co.-Texas-April 4, 1899.
Effie May Wingo-93-Erath Co.-Texas-Aug. 19, 1901.
Frances Wingo-94-Beaver Co.,- Okla.-Sept. 4, 1904.
Roland Willis Wingo-95-Dalhart, Texas-April 7, 1910.
Joe Vernon Wingo-96-Motley Co.-Texas-Mar. 26, 1919.
Russell Marion Wingo-97-Motley Co.-Texas-Oct. 26, 1922.

26. Elvin Cleveland (Bob) Dickerson married Rilla Jane Smithee, April 3rd, 1904, a daughter of Winfield Crittenden Smithee, and Edith Angeling (Sozey) Smithee.

Children:

Ernest Monroe Dickerson-98-Briscoe Co.-Texas-Oct. 19, 1906.
Lillian Beatrice Dickerson-99-Briscoe Co.-Texas-Nov. 22, 1909.
Rex Elvin Dickerson-100-Briscoe Co.-Texas-Nov. 21, 1910.

27. Lemuel Wilson Dickerson married Lucy Nease.

Children:

Zella May Dickenson-10- Co.-Mo.-Aug. 31, 1889.
James Harper Dickenson-102- Co.-Mo.-Nov. 13, 1890.

Second marriage to Rebecca Walthall, a daughter of John Walthall and Adiline (Purnell) Walthall.

Children:

Vernie Wilson Dickenson-103-Benton Co.-Mo.-Nov. 15, 1894.
Glyde Dickenson-104-Benton Co.-Mo.-Mar. 10, 1896.
Albert Dean Dickenson-105-Benton Co.-Mo.-Dec. 13, 1897.
Lawrence Walthall Dickenson-106-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Sep. 13, 1899.
Richard Doak Dickenson-107-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Jul. 31, 1901.
John Wilbur Dickenson-108-Hickory Co.-Mo.-May 11, 1903.

Carpenter and Contractor.

28. Rosa Lee Dickenson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Mar. 24, 1866; a daughter of James Wilson Dickenson and Amanda Docilla (Donnell) Dickenson. Married, May 24, 1885-Hickory Co., to Darius Prickett, a son of Peter Wilson Prickett and Margaret Suzanna (Smith) Prickett. Darius Prickett was

Children:

Clyde Wilson Prickett-109-K. C.-Kan.-Oct. 31, 1887.
Ethel Estelle Prickett-110-K. C.-Kan.-Aug. 20, 1889.
Hazel Marie Prickett-111-Abbeyville-Kan.-Aug. 18, 1891.
Faye (Brig. Gen.) Brink Prickett-112-Abbeyville-Kan.-Apr. 29, 1893.
Dorothy Prickett-113-Philomath, Ore.-Mar. 19, 1901.
Margaret Lee Prickett-114-Hutchinson, Kan.-Oct. 19, 1907.

29. Mary Brunettee (Mollie) Dickenson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., April 1, 1868; a daughter of James Wilson Dickenson and Amanda (Donnell) Dickenson, Married, W. Hanger Ingram, b, July 8, 1864; a son of John Ingram and (Abney) Ingram.

Children:

John Stanley Ingram-Hickory Co.-115.
Ralph Ingram-Hickory Co.-116.
Sadie Ingramh-Hickory Co.-117
Ray Farmer Ingram-Hickory Co.-118.

30. Cora Dickenson, Hickory Co., Mo., Feb. 23, 1873; married, Hickory Co., Mo., March 2, 1897 to Mike L. Burnett, Arlington, Kansas, a son of Joseph and Amanda Burnett.

Children: All born Reno Co., Kansas.

Forest Wilson Burneett-119-Sep. 5, 1898.
Lois Fern Burnett-120-Apr. 2, 1901.
Gladys Burnett-121-Feb. 6, 1906.
Warren Dickenson Burnett-122-May 27, 1909.

Farmer and livestock man, Arlington, Kansas.

31. Dora May Dickenson married, March 1, 1899 to Walter Marion Mitchell a son of James Marion Mitchell and Mary Elizabeth (Peal) Mitchell.

Children:

Cecilia Pearl Mitchell-123-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Sep. 16, 1902.
Fay Adella Mitchell-124-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Aug. 28, 1904.
Mary Elaine Mitchell-125-Hickory Co.-Mo.-Feb. 24, 1906.

Merchant. Lander, Wyoming.

32. Albert Pierce Dickenson married Cleora Haller a daughter of Earl C. Haller and Hattie (Fugitt) Haller, , 19—.

Children:

Marguerite	Dickenson-126-Benton Co.-Mo.-Aug. 15, 1908.
Albert Haller	Dickenson-127-Broscoe Co.-Tex.-Feb. 26, 1912.
Klee Herbert	Dickenson-128-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-Nov. 18, 1913.
Dorothy Wilma	Dickenson-129-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-Feb. 1, 1918.
Gene Vance	Dickenson-130-Briscoe Co.-Tex.-Jul. 15, 1927.

Farmer.

33. Pearl Dickenson married Warren Dennis, , son of Jacob F. Dennis and Lou O. Dennis. Warren N. Dennis, born, Green County, Kansas, June 25, 1881.

Children:

Kathlyn Lourine Dennis-131-Woodston, Kansas, Aug. 8, 1911.

34. Lois Mamie Dickenson, married Rastus S. Robertson, born March 12, 1886; a son of James Manson Robertson and Fannie Robinson.

No Children.

Farmer, Cross Timbers, Mo.

35. Martha Ann (Mattie) Holley was married in Benton Co., Mo., Sep. 6, 1888 to William Jasper Breshears, born there, Nov. 6, 1864, a son of Henry Thomas Breshears.

Children:

Claude Westerfield	Breshears-132-Benton Co.-Aug. 31, 1889.
Delmar Roy	Breshears-133-Benton Co.-Dec. 24, 1891.
Retta May	Breshears-134-Benton Co.-Nov. 24, 1894.
Ethel Jane	Breshears-135-Benton Co.-Feb. 2, 1898.
Zual Belle	Breshears-136-Benton Co.-Mar. 7, 1901.
Venora	Breshears-137-Benton Co.-Oct. 29, 1903.
Orville Glen	Breshears-138-Benton Co.-Dec. 7, 1907.
Olivia Eunice	Breshears-139-Benton Co.-May 3, 1916.

Farmer. Avery, Mo.

36. Mary Frances (Fannie) Holley was married to Roy Lee Breshears, Benton Co., Mo., March 6, 1890. Roy Lee was a son of John A. Breshears. John A. Breshears' father was Alexander Breshears, who was a brother of Henry Thomas Breshear.

Children:

Beulah	Breshears-140-Benton Co.-Jan. 1, 1891.
Lottie	Breshears-141-Benton Co.-Dec. 11, 1892.
Arthur Donnell	Breshears-142-Benton Co.-Jan. 14, 1895.
Lemuel	Breshears-143-Benton Co.-SEp. 7, 1897 (10-7-1900).
Marie	Breshears-144-Benton Co.-Oct. 7, 1901.
Fern	Breshears-145-Benton Co.-Oct. 13, 1904.
Lucile	Breshears-146-Benton Co.-Mar. 10, 1907.
Eldon	Breshears-147-Benton Co.-Jan. 11, 1910.

Farmer, Avery, Mo. and Fristoe, Mo.

37. Emma Docilla or Alice Holley married John LaFenton Mitchener, March 10, 1895. John was a son of Wm. Jordan Mitchener and Ellen (Huffman) Mitchener. Wm. J. Mitchener was a son of John Mitchener and Cynthia Ann (Langford) Mitchener. See Article on the Mitcheners.

Children:

Sylvia Ellen	Mitchener-148-Benton Co.-Dec. 7, 1897.
Goldie Olive	Mitchener-149-Benton Co.-Mar. 25, 1900.
Jewel L Lutie	Mitchener-151-Benton Co.-Oct. 16, 1905.
Edna Ferle	Mitchener-150-Benton Co.-Sep. 30, 1902.

Second marriage to Aaron Fahnestock; farmer, Fristoe, Mo.

38. Nora Belle Holley married Gullledge. She died March 10, 1922.
No children.

39. William Calvin Donnell married, Briscoe, Co., Texas, Nov. 28, 1906, to Cora Narcissus Smittee, br, Sep. 28, 1881, a daughter of Winfield Crittenden Smitthe and Edith Angeline (Sofley) Smithee.

Children:

Agnes Edith Donnell-152-Briscoe Co.-Nov. 16, 1907.

Arlon Donnell-153-Briscoe Co.-June 10, 1909.

Richard Judd Donnell-154-Briscoe Co.-Apr. 7, 1914.

Deene Edison Donnell-155-Briscoe Co.-Apr. 27, 1919.

Wm. Charles Donnell-156-Briscoe Co.-Nov. 21, 1920.

Farmer and livestock. Silverton, Texas.

40. Robert Benton Donnell married Nov. 15, 1913 to Nora Belle Brown; a daughter of Geo. W. Brown and Sarah Jane (Printz) Brown.

Children:

Shirley Jeane Donnell-157-Swisher Co.-Jan. 1, 1922.

41. Arlander Columbus Donnell married Sadie Brown, a daughter of Geo. W. Brown and Sarah Jane (Printz) Brown, in Briscoe Co., Texas, June 3, 1906. Traveling man for Graham-Hoeme Plow Company.

Children:

Orville Vivian Donnell-158-Briscoe Co.-Jan. 13, 1909.

Landon Harold Donnell-159-Briscoe Co.-Aug. 6, 1910.

Second Marriage, Briscoe Co., Texas, Jan. 31, 1921 to Ada Douglas, born, Coke Co., Texas, March 20, 1889; a daughter of Robert E. Douglas and Lula (Harwell) Douglas.

Children:

Harold Douglas Donnell-160-Wheeler Co.-Dec. 29, 1925.

Wayne Donnell-161-Randall Co.-Dec. 7, 1928.

42. Charles Edward Donnell, M. D. married Briscoe Co., Texas, June 3, 1903 to Daisy Reeves; a daughter of Joseph Harvey Reeves and Nannie (Richardson) Reeves.

Children:

Lillian Donnell-162-Castro Co.-Mar. 11, 1904 (6-2-1937)

Alfred Reeves Donnell-164-Gray Co.-May 26-1909.

Reagan Spencer Donnell-163-Gray Co.-Jun. 3, 1906 (4-27-1920)

Charles Edward, Jr. Donnell-165-Gray Co.- Jul. 31, 1912.

Registered milking Shorthorns; Physician.

44. Lemuel Alexander Donnell married at Tulia, Texas, April 15, 1911, to Henrietta Knipp. Registered Herefords, Canyon, Texas.

Children:

Keith Louise Donnell-166-Briscoe Co.-Sep. 20, 1912.

Alton Parker (Maj.) Donnell-167-Swisher Co.-May 29, 1916.

Lawrence Overton Donnell-168-Swisher Co.-Sep. 29, 1918.

Kate Eileen Donnell-169-Swisher Co.-Apr. 20, 1920.

43. Samuel Amzi Donnell, born, Benton Co., Missouri, September 9, 1877. Sam Donnell died, July 27, 1906 of that dread disease, tetanus or lockjaw, eight days after he had stepped on a nail.

There was no anti-tetanic serum available and the dread disease took its toll. The last hours are something awful simulating strychnine poisoning. The awful convulsions holding the muscles of the neck and chest tense and cutting off oxygen for the lack of breathing. After succeeding convulsions he would rally only to have another one approaching. When he rallied

after next to last convulsion, he exclaimed, "I saw hell; I saw heaven; I saw Jesus Christ and he said to me, 'Come up higher,' and I am going to serve Him."

Such an experience rarely comes to us to witness such a testimony. After 43 years as a family physician, and being often at the bedside of my dying friends, I have never seen but one such testimony. On the other hand, I have seen strong men die with an awful fear of the future; men who only a few hours before could hardly sit alone became wild with delirium and required four men to hold them. Many guess the reason; which was invariably that he was fearful of death.

To me this family genealogy would not be complete without giving this a place.

Sam Donnell was a favorite at home with us all; with the children at school; with associates of whatever kind and walk of life; he liked everybody, everybody liked him.

45. Bertha Lee Donnell married Briscoe Co., Texas, July 24, 1907; to David H. Alexander, a son of Samuel Gailey Alexander and Rebecca (Roberts) Alexander.

Children:

Ruth Alexander-170- Nov. 17, 1909.

David Burl Alexander-171-Swisher Co.-Tex.-Dec. 22, 1914.

Lumberman and registered Herefords.

46 .Olive Leora (Ora) Donnell married Rovert Gordon Alexander, Amarillo, Texas, Jan. 27, 1909; a son of Samuel Gailey Alexander and Rebecca (Roberts) Alexander.

Farmer and Registered Herefords.

Children:

Ava Lee Alexander-172-Hall Co.-June 18, 1910 (9-15-1911).

Rheua Frances Alexander-173-Briscoe Co.-Nov. 8, 1911.

Samuel Donnell Alexander-174-Briscoe Co.-Jun. 12, 1914.

Charles Conrad Alexander-175-Briscoe Co.-Dec. 30, 1915.

Olive Beth Alexander-176-Briscoe Co.-July 16, 1920-died May, 1922.

This brings us now to the next generation.

47. Alanson Morrison Halbert, Jr., Sep. 21, 1893, married Mildred Irvine, Long Beach, California, 1921.

Children:

Patricia Louise Halbert-177-Long Beach, Cal.-Nov. 11, 1922.

Joan Halbert-178-Long Beach, Cal.-Feb. 25, 1925.

Mary Carolyn Halbert-179-Jul. 16, 1930.

48. John Bentley Halbert, July 1, 1896, married Marian Minter, Richmond, Virginia, June 23, 1921.

Children:

John Bentley (Jr.) Halbert-180-Long Beach, Cal.-Jan. 15, 1923.

Marianne Halbert-181-Long Beach, Cal.-Jan. 23, 1928.

Broker and Investments, Long Beach, Cal.

49. Frances Margaret Halbert, b, Aug. 6, 1898, married Henry Allen Gill 1924; divorced, married Jonathan Sprague, 1939.

No children.

50. Rachel Ruth (Jean) Halbert, b, Aug. 6, 1898; married Ensign Putman Storrs, Nov. 30, 1923; married Lt. Gorge Kirkland USN, Retired, Feb. 7, 1928.

Children:

George Kirkland, Jr.-182-Long Beach, Cal.-May 30, 1930.

53. Hazel Reba Halbert-Sheridan, Wyoming.

Married,

Children:

Lorraine -183-

54. Thomas Melvin Halbert, Sheridan, Wyo., 1897.

Married.

Children:

Jean Halbert-185-Sheridan, Wyo.-Apr. 15, 1931.

Calvin Halbert-184-Sheridan, Wyo.-June 29, 1929.

60. Glover Amzi Donnell, born, Baylor County, Texas, Feb. 24, 1894; married, Mary Elizabeth Ruley.

Children:

Charlotte Ruth Donnell-186-Texas City, Texas, 1939.

George Riley Donnell-187-Dallas, Texas, Oct. , 1919.

Grover died in Dallas where he was telegrapher; his widow in Dallas, remarried.

61. Bob Lee Donnell, born, Seymour, Texas, Mar. 25, 1895; married Laura Frances Snyder, June 17, 1918.

Children:

Albert Lee Donnell-188-

Sarah Frances Donnell-189-

Ruth Belle Donnell-190-

Bob Donnell, Dallas, Texas. Telegrapher.

62. George Pierce Donnell, born, Seymour, Texas, Sept. 5, 1896; married, Nov. 9, 1919 to Vera Ruth Wall.

Children:

Walldeen Donnell-191-born, Aug. 12, 1920.

Helen Glover Donnell-192-born, Oct. 27, 1922.

Telegrapher.

63. Kate Donnell, born, Aug. 28, 1898; married, May 21st, 1924, Wichita Falls, to George James Cornelius, born, 1899; son of W .A. Cornelius and Willie (Moore) Cornelius.

Children:

Sue Katherine Cornelius-193-Seymour, Texas, Sep. 3, 1928.

Jo Anne Cornelius-194-Seymour, Texas, Jan. 21, 1930.

Cornelius is a dentist. Kate a public school teacher.

64. Ruth Dickson, born, Seymour, Texas, Oct. 20, 1891; married first to J. N. Willoughby, 1910.

Children:

Joseph Thomas Willoughby-195-Seymour-July 26, 1911. (Sept., 1948.)

John A. Willoughby-196-Seymour-June 5, 1914.

Second marriage to Ben A. Bartram.

No children. Lives at Lubbock, Salesman.

65. Anne Dickson, born, Seymour, April 8, 1894; married first, Robert Goelet Caraway, 1922.

Caroline Goelet Caraway-197-born, Jan. 22, 1923.

Caraway died and she married Mr. Harrison, a druggist.

No children; Childress, Texas.

66. Henrietta Dickson, born, Seymour, Texas, Oct. 26, 1897; married, R. S. Cockrell a son of Ira Cockrell and Lila (Lemond) Cockrell.

No children.

67. Joseph Donnell Dickson, Seymour, Texas, Mar. 23, 1902; married Grace Brooks Caldwell, a daughter of O. P. Caldwell.

Children:

Joseph Donnell-Dickson, Jr.-Seymour-198-Nov. 16, 1936.

Lawyer.

68. Jo-Lee-girl-Dickson-born, Seymour, Texas, Sep. 9, 1905; married Carl M. Anderson, Lowyer, Sweetwater, Texas.

Anne Anderson-199-Nov. 11, 1933.

Carl M., Jr., Anderson-200-Mar. 8, 1935.

69. Robert Temple Dickson, born, Seymour, Texas, Sep. 12, 1908; married, Mary Isabel Heard.

Children:

Robert Temple, Jr.-Dickson-201-Oct. 30, 1934.

Temple is a lawyer and a member of Texas Legislature. Lives at Sweetwater, Texas.

70. Elmer Byron Dickerson born, Hickory Co., Mo., Sep. 1884; married Jennie Lee Keeton, Dec. 17, 1905; Jennie, a daughter of Sidney Winfield Keeton and Fannie Adelina (Fain) Keeton.

Children:

Mabel Eunice Dickerson-202-Hollis, Okla.-Nov. 27, 1906.

Elgin Marvin Dickerson-203-Hollis, Okla.-Aug. 28, 1910

Oma Jean Dickerson-204-Hollis, Okla.-Jul. 16, 1912.

Elma Leota Dickerson-205-Hollis, Okla.-Oct. 6, 1916.

Lee Ellen Dickerson-206-Hollis, Okla.-Sep. 30, 1926.

Elmer B. Dickerson and family have lived in the country about Hollis, Okla., where he has been a successful farmer.

71. Alvin Forest Dickerson, born, Dec. 27, 1885; married Lawton, Okla., April 24, 1905 to Hallie Pringle Ross, born Oct. 25, 1885. A daughter of Rev. B. S. Ross and Alice Tennessee (Mundy) Ross.

Children:

Charles Garland Dickerson 207 Hobart, Okla. Jan. 1, 1906.

Argus Bryan Dickerson 208 Louis, Okla. Sep. 28, 1908.

Elmer LaMonde Dickerson 209 Gould, Okla. Oct. 16, 1910.

Donald Alvin Dickerson 210 Gould, Okla. Nov. 11, 1914.

Harold Ralph Dickerson 211 Gould, Okla. Mar. 7, 1918.

Alice Beth Allen Dickerson 212 Gould, Okla. Junh. 4, 1922.

Occupation—Barber.

72. Beulah May Dickerson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., July 17, 1887; married to John Arister Sheriff, born, Oct. 4, 1880, a son of John Alexander Sheriff and Malinda (Burt) Sheriff.

Children:

Robert Vivian Sheriff 213 Hollis, Okla. June 5, 1906.

Velma Juanita Sheriff 214 Hollis, Okla. Jan. 24, 1908.

Etha Ethelene Sheriff 215 Hollis, Okla. Nov. 3, 1914.

The Sheriffs lived and farmed near Hollis, Oklahoma; moved to near Farwell, Texas, where they farmed; then, to Lubbock, Texas.

73. Lawrence Henry Dickerson, born, Feb. 17, 1889; married Hollis, Okla., Jan. 9, 1910 to Ruby Emily Keeton, born, Wellington, Texas, March 25, 1892; a daughter of Simney Winfield Keeton and Fannie (Fain) Keeton.

Children:

Artis Milton Dickerson 216 Hollis, Okla. Jul. 11, 1912.

Derral Dwight Dickerson 217 Bethany, Okla. Mar. 21, 1914.

Died Mar. 18, 1919.

Maurine Monte Dickerson 218 Bethany, Okla. July 2, 1921.

Marjorie Marcella Dickerson 219 Bethany, Okla. Apr. 17, 1923.

Lawrence, a minister of the Nazarene Church. Now at Bethany, Okla. He has occupied good places among which was Amarillo, Texas.

74. Elbert Clinton Hickman, born, Hickory Co., Mo., married Texhoma, Okla., Feb. 25, 1914 to Era 9. Willoughby, a daughter of Hardy V. Willoughby and Dorinda (Long) Willoughby.

Children:

Two died at infants 220

Kenneth E. Hickman 221 Texhoma Jan. 16, 1916.

Elbert moved with his father to Briscoe Co., Texas, 1899; moved to Texhoma, Okla., 1904 where he farmed until 1925; moved to Colorado, 1936, where he was a merchant in the PX work.

Now lives at 1434 York, Denver, Colorado.

76. Robert Emmett Daniel, born, Missouri, Oct. 1, 1889; married. Plainview, Texas, Nov. 5, 1912 to Paralee Boydston, a daughter of E. L. and Annie (Guthrie) Boydston.

Children:

Robert Emmett, Jr., Daniel 222 Hale Co. July 1, 1918.

Ralph Boydston Daniel 223 Swisher Co. Aug. 13, 1921.

Emmett Daniel has been chief mechanic for years in the Chevrolet Agency of L. G. Connerr, Tulia, Texas.

77. Norvell Leroy (Roy) Daniel, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, June 13, 1893; married, Silverton, Texas, to Mary Haines.

Children:

Josephine Daniel 224 Briscoe Co.

78. John Malcolm Daniel, Born Briscoe Co., Texas, May 24, 1898; married, Silverton, Texas, to Amy Frances Hanks.

Children: Both born at Tulia, Texas.

Kathryn Frances Daniel 225 Nov. 25, 1919.

Don Malcolm Daniel 226 Jan. 21, 1935.

Mechanic and Automobile Dealer, Floydada, Texas.

79. Thomas Earl Daniel, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Jan. 24, 1909; married, Slaton, Texas, to Ethel Marie Anchultz.

Mechanic and Automobile Dealer, Floydada, Texas.

80. Elsie Fern Dickerson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Apr. 9, 1893; married, Briscoe Co., Texas, to John Wesley Tucker.

Briscoe Co., Texas, to John Wesley Tucker born, Erath Co., Texas, Oct. 28, 1888; a son of Matthew Louis Tucker and Mollie Lillie (Carrick) Tuckers.

Children:

John Garland Tucker 227 June 30, 1915.

Mollie Frances Tucker 228 July 24, 1917.

Winnie Evelyn Tucker 229 Sep. 13, 1918.

Robert Earl Tucker 230 July 6, 1924.

Donald Gee Tucker 231 Aug. 15, 1930.

John Tucker a farmer for years; became Pentecostal Preacher in Briscoe, Hall and Lubbock Counties.

81. Ross Moore Dickerson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Jan. 6, 1895; married, Silverton, Texas, Dec. 25, 1921 to Lila Reubell, born July 3, 1897.

No children:

Ross raised on farm began working in his Uncle Charles' Drug Store at an early age. Druggist most of life.

82. Elbert Clinton Dickerson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Apr. 9, 1897; married Avis Holt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clay Holt.

Children: All born, Briscoe County, Texas.

Ruby Lee Dickerson 232 Briscoe Co., Mar. 20, 1920.

Edwin Dale Dickerson 233 Briscoe Co., Nov. 8, 1923.

Betty Laverne Dickerson 234 Briscoe Co., Jan. 31, 1933.

Farmer along the line of Briscoe and Floyd counties.

83. William Amzi Dickerson, Jr., born, Briscoe Co., Texas, July 24, 1899; married, Briscoe Co., May 23, 1923 to Nell Thompson, 1902, a daughter of Sam Thompson.

Children:

Wilma Dickerson 235 Briscoe Co., Nov. 14, 1924.

Joyce Merle Dickerson 236 Briscoe Co., Dec. 25, 1927.

Sue Nell Dickerson 237 Canyon, Texas, April 21, 1931.

Fay Dell Dickerson 238 Canyon, Texas, April 21, 1931.

Leroy Leslie Dickerson 239 Canyon, Texas, Oct. 15, 1934.

Samuel Joseph Dickerson 240 Canyon, Texas, Dec. 13, 1936.

Farmer until forced to give it up; carpenter.

84. Norvel Thomas Dickerson, born, Briscoe Co., May 18, 1902; married, Briscoe Co., Mar. 22, 1923, to Opal Hefner, a daughter of James L. Hefner and Addie (Winfield) Hefner.

Children:

Gordon Lynn Dickerson 241-Brosio Co. Oct. , 1924.

Carroll Wray Dickerson 242 Canyon, Tex., Dec. 3, 1930.

Don Gay Dickerson 243 Canyon, Tex., Jan. 11, 1940.

Norvel was a printer having worked in paint shops from early life.

85. Eva Kathleen Dickerson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Oct. 18, 1904; married, Briscoe Co., June 5, 1924 to Carey Carlton Morton; son of J. N. Morton.

Children:

Elwyn Wade Morton 244 Briscoe Co., Sept. 28, 1925.

Joan Morton 245 Briscoe Co., Aug. 9, 1930.

Billy Carl Morton 246 Lubbock Co., Jun. 6, 1934.

Carl Morton was a carpenter. He died, June 10, 1937. Eva held clerical position with Ration Board, etc.; Hospital and with the Sheriff's office—Eva married J. B. Anthony, 1948.

86. Rochard Eugene Dickerson, Briscoe Co., Texas, Nov. 17, 1910; married, Cloye Dunlap, a daughter of J. T. Dunlap and Clara (Clayton) Dunlap.

Children: None.

Buster's wife—Aline May

87. Lacey Alan Dickerson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Sept. 23, 1912, married Juanita Gardner, July 21, 1935.

Children:

Dana Kay Dickerson 247 Aug. 6, 1940.

88. Oneta Marie Dickerson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Apr. 13, 1903; married, Silvertown, Texas, to Hubert Aubrey Simmons, a son of James Henry Simmons and Nancy Rebecca (Crenshaw) Simmons.

Children:

Charles Ross Simmons 248 Silvertown, Texas, Sep. 29, 1926.

Nancy Ann Simmons 249 Silvertown, Texas, Sep. 10, 1935.

Karen Simmons 250 Lubbock, Texas, Aug. 17, 1940.

Hubert and Marie. Farmers and Dairymen. Recently moved to Eugene, Oregon.

89. Wilma Dickerson, born, Silvertown, Texas, Jan. 12, 1919; School Teacher.

90. Bertha Ethel Jenkins, born, Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 5, 1894; married, Hickory Co., Mo., to Earl Franklin Drennon, a son of George Drennon and Fannie (Admire) Drennon.

No children; — Farmers.

91. Charles Morris Jenkins, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Jan. 31, 1912, married, Mary Alice Kugler, a daughter of O. Henry Kugler and Nannie (Chaney) Kugler.

Children:

Ronald Morris Jenkins 251 Buckner, Mo., Jan. 16, 1944.

Residence, Buckner, Mr.; Occupation.

92. Bert Louis Wingo, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Apr. 4, 1899; never married; lives with mother at Littlefield, Texas.

93. Effie May Wingo, born, Erath Co., Texas, Aug. 19, 1901; married Clarence Omar Washington, a son of Clarence and Dovie (Miller) Washington, Motley Co., June 11, 1922.

Children: All born in Motley Co., except Earl Farris, who was born in Bailey County.

Melva Gene Washington 252 Sept. 21, 1923.

James Wallace Washington 243 Aug. 17, 1925.

Paul Arnold Washington 254 May 20, 1927.

Omer Jackson Washington 255 Feb. 7, 1929.

Betty Jo Washington 256 Feb. 4, 1931.

George Washington 257 Feb. 22, 1938.

Peggy Sue Washington 258 Jan. 4, 1940.

Earl Farris Washington 259 Mar. 1, 1941.

Farmers—Now live near Tulia, Texas, Route 2.

94. Frances Wingo, born, Beaver Co., Okla., Sep. 4, 1904; married Claude Volney Parker, Pyote, Ward Co., Texas, Motley Co., July 1923.

Children: Born Motley County.

Carl Parker 260 June 1924.

Pyote, Ward Co., Texas.

95. Roland Willis Wingo, born, Dalhart, Texas, Apr. 7, 1910; married Verna Clark, Littlefield, Texas. Married, Lamb County.

96. Joe Vernon Wingo, born, Motley Co., Texas, Mar. 26, 1919; married, Rite De Fleury, French War Bride, Lubbock, Texas.

Children:

Patricia Wingo 261 Lubbock, Texas, Feb. 22, 1948.

97. Russell Marion Wingo, born, Motley Co., Texas, Oct. 26, 1923; married Opal Ging, Borger, Texas.

98. Ernest Monroe Dickerson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Oct. 19, 1906; married, Puly, 1929 to Opal Johnson.

99. Lillian Beatrice Dickerson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Nov. 22, 1909; married, June 26, 1927 to Alvie Lee Mayfield, a son of Gilbert Bethel Mayfield and Mona (Mawlone) Mayfield.

Children:

Teddy Jack Mayfield 262 Briscoe Co., Feb. 1, 1936.

Farmer and Stockman.

100. Rex Elvin Dickerson, born, Silvertown, Texas, Nov. 21, 1910; married Gwendolyn Cloyd, a daughter of Geo. S. and Alma (Gardner) Cloyd.

No children. Farmer.

101. Zella May Dickenson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1889; married, Plevna, Kansas to Fay E. Wightman, a son of W. T. and Clara Wightman.

Children: All born Plevna, Kansas.

Wilma Fay Wightman 263 Oct. 17, 1913.

Wanda Lee Wightman 264 Aug. 25, 1915.

Loyd Wayne Wightman 265 Jan. 9, 1923.

Farmer, Sylvia, Kansas.

102. James Harper Dickenson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Nov. 13, 1890; married, Alice Rogers.

Children: All born, around Plevna, Kansas.

James Donald Dickenson 266 Jan. 21, 1920.

Margaree Mary Dickenson 267 Dec. 16, 1924.

Charles Albert Dickenson 268 Dec. 9, 1926.

103. Vernie Wilson Dickenson, born, Benton Co., Mo., Nov. 15, 1894; married, Fairy Mangels, a daughter of Wm. Mangels and Mary (Ahreno) Mangels.

Children:

Virginia June Dickenson 269 Oct. 27, 1920.

Russell Lee Dickenson 270 Nov. 23, 1924. m, Elda Johnson.

nRetta Elaine Dickenson 271 Jan. 2, 1930.

Farmer, Rolla, Kansas.

104. Glyde (girl) Dickenson, born, Benton Co., Mo., Mar. 10, 1896; married, DeQuincy, Louisiana, Oct. 7, 1922 to Guy See, a son of Richard M. See and Frances (Allen) See.

Children:

Dori Ann See 272 Lake Charles, La., Jan. 20, 1928.

Occupation ; 4223, Lake Charles, La.

105. Albert Dean Dickenson, born, Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 13, 1897; never married. Farmer, Rolla, Kansas.

106. Lawrence Walthall Dickenson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Sep. 13, 1899; married, Opal Metlin, Dodge City, Kansas, April 12, 1923.

Children:

Dorothy Rebecca Dickenson 273 Morton Co., Mo., July 4, 1926.

Terence Walthall Dickenson 274 Morton Co., Mo., Feb. 8, 1932.

107. Richard Doak Dickenson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Jul. 31, 1901; married, McDonald, Kansas, Dec. 28, 1930 to Anna Phipps, a daughter of James and Mary E. Phipps.

Children:

James Richard Dickenson, 275 Rawlins, Kansas, Dec. 31, 1931.

108. John Wilbur Dickenson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., May 11, 1903; married, Warsaw, Mo., May 17, 1922 to Georgia Wingate, a daughter of Edward Y. Wingate and Myrtle (Harrison) Wingate.

Children: Both born, Warsaw, Mo.

Billie Lee Dickenson 276 Aug. 8, 1924. m, Audrey Catherine See.

Evelyn Sue Dickenson 277 May 16, 1934.

Engineer. 703 No. Blair, Belton, Texas.

109. Clyde Wilson Prickett, born, Kansas City, Kansas, Oct. 31, 1887; married, Hutchinson, Kansas, Oct. 22, 1912 to Nalita Rockenfield, a daughter of Henry and Nalita (Brink) Rockenfield.

No children.

Structural Engineer. Has lived at Winterset, Iowa; Minot, No. Dakota; at 638 Clover Street, Los Angeles, California since, 1924.

110. Ethel Estelle Prickett, born, Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 20, 1889; married, Hutchinson, Kansas, June 9, 1909 to Henry McClung, a son of Loriston and Sallie (Dade) McClung.

Children:

Glennis Lee McClung 278 Arlington, Kan., April 12, 1914.

Phyllis Ethel McClung 279 Forsythe, Mont., Jan. 9, 1924.

Henry Alexander McClung 280 Billings, Mont. Sep. 21, 1930.

Henry McClung died, 1939; Ethel lives at 3223 2nd Ave., No. Billings, Montana. Farmer.

111. Hazel Marie Prickett, born, Abbeyville, Kan., Aug. 18, 1891; married, Hutchinson, Kan., April 18, 1918 to Jay D. Reeves, a son of C. N. Reeves and Julia (Coptland) Reeves.

Children:

Rosemary Reeves 281 Hutchinson, Apr. 13, 1920.

Ruth Ann Reeves 282 Hutchinson, Aug. 30, 1921.

Rogers, Arkansas, 1027 Sou. Arkansas Street. Construction work.

112. Fay Brink Prickett, born, Abbeyville, Kan. April 29, 1893; married, Denver, Colorado, Mar. 16, 1917 to Margaret McGregor, daughter of Major Robert McGregor and Caroline (King) McGregor.

Children:

Margaret Fay Prickett 283 Denver, Col., Jan. 14, 1918.

Mary Murray Prickett 284 Ft. Sill, Okla., May 2, 1920.

Virginia King Prickett 285 Ft. Sill, Okla., Jul. 14, 1922.

West Point graduate. Stationed at West Point for some years; was in Germany three years, returning Dec., 1947. It was his duty to pronounce sentence on the 61 Germans at the Neurmberg Trial. He is now stationed at Washington as Inspector General of the Army, Atlantic Division, Office of Inspector General. His present rank is Brigadier General.

113. Dorothy Prickett, born, Philomath, Oregon, March 19, 1901; married, Mankato, Kansas, Oct. 14, 1924, to Oscar F. Vaught, a son of Seborn Vaught and Samantha (Lander) Vaught.

Children: One by adoption.

Virginia Lee Vaught 286 Greybull, Wyoming, Dec. 4, 1938.

Oscar was cashier in bank before their marriage. Now a wheat farmer, Edgar, Montana.

114. Margaret Prickett, born, Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 19, 1907; married Billings, Montana, June 3, 1933 to Bruce Huntley.

Children:

Robert Lee Huntley 287 Billings, Dec. 24, 1936.

Margaret Ann Huntley 288 Billings, Mar. 19, 1941.

School teacher before marriage; now co-owner of Ford Agency, Billings, Montana.

115. John Stanley Ingram, born, Hickory Co., Mo., married, Benton Co., Mo., March 1918, to Goldie Olive Mitchener, a daughter of John LaFenton Mitchener and Emma Docilla (Holley) Mitchener.

Children: All born in Hickory Co., Mo.

Wanda Lee Ingram 289 Feb. 15, 1919.

Gilbert Stanley Ingram 29 Mar. 25, 1925.

William Dee Ingram 291 Jan. 29, 1927.

James Wilbur Ingram 292 Aug. 1, 1931.

Jean Paul Ingram 293 Oct. 13, 1944.

Farmer. Was recording clerk of Hickory county for 12 years; now, lives at Urbana, Mo., where he is in Aplianee business.

119. Forest Wilson Burnett, born, Reno Co., Kan., Sep. 5, 1898; married, Sedgwick Co., Kan., to Abbie Grieve.

Children:

Donald Wilson Burnett 294 Reno Co., m, Phyllis Lamont.

120. Lois Fern Burnett, born, Reno Co., Kan., Apr. 2, 1901; married, Reno Co., to Wilford Demuth, a son of Dan Demuth.

No children listed. No occupation given.

121. Gladys Burnett, born, Reno Co., Kan., Feb. 6, 1906; married Russell Pieplow, a son of Frank Pieplow.

Children: All born in Reno County.

Robert Keith Pieplow 295

Donna Lee Pieplow 296

Eugene Pieplow 297

No occupation given.

122. Warren Dickenson, born, Reno Co, Kan., May 27, 1909; married, May 24, 1947 to Helen Jean Wedilin.

123. May Pearl Micthell, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Sep. 16, 1902; married, Lander, Wyoming, Sep. 14, 1924 to Charles Cecil Milhollin, a son of Charles and Lucy Milhollin.

Children: All born Lander, Wyoming.

Cecilia Pearl Milhollin 298 Aug. 27, 1925.

Lucy Dora Milhollin 299 Oct. 1, 1927.

Walter Abbott Milhollin 300 June 20, 1933.

Charles Cecil Milhollin 301 Sep. 20, 1934. Junior

Kenneth Nelson Milhollin 302 Oct. 7, 1942.

124. Fay Adella Mitchell, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Aug. 28, 1904; married May 25, 1925 to Paul Brewer.

Children: Born at Lander, Wyoming.

Paul Edward, Jr. Brewer 303 Jun. 25, 1926.

Ronald Paul Brewer 304 Nov. 17, 1946.

125 Mary Elaine Mitchell, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1906; married, Jan. 16, 1943 to Kemit K. Lienkaemter.

No children. Nyssa, Oregon.

126. Marguerite Dickenson, born, Benton Co., Mo., Aug. 16, 1908; married, June 3, 1933 to George Stephen Terry, born May 23, 1905.

Children: Born Dallas, Texas.

Stephen Albert Terry 305 Oct. 8, 1937.

Marcia Lynn Terry 306 Jan. 30, 1945.

127. Albert Haller Dickenson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Feb. 26, 1912; married July 4, 1932 to Bonnie Willing, a daughter of Pet Walling.

Children: Born Briscoe County.

DonaldWayne Dickenson 307 Jan. 6, 1934.

Ralph Gordon Dickenson 308 Jul. 2, 1936.

Blue Springs, Mo.

128. Klee Herbert Dickenson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Nov. 18, 1913; married, Blue Springs, Mo., Feb. 4, 1939 to Kathryn Parks.

Children:

James Ronald Dickenson 309 Blue Springs, Mo., Oct. 27, 1945.

129. Dorothy Wilma Dickenson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Feb. 1, 1918; married Earl Lee Wilbur.

Higgins, Texas.

132. Claude Westerfield Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1889; married April, 1915, to Lucy McKenzie, a daughter of David and Louella (Cobb) McKenzie.

Children: Born Benton County.

Louella Irene Breshears 310 Sep. 22, 1917.

Lola Claudine Breshears 311 Mar. 9, 1919.

Claude was a farmer, died, April 16, 1919.... Lucy and both girls were school teachers. Teaching at Wheatland, Mo., 1946.

133. Delmar Roy Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1891; married, 1914 to Pearl Miller, a daughter of Henry and Pearl Miller.

Children: Born Benton County.

Alberta Breshears 312 May 31, 1915.

Roy Allen Breshears 313 Jul. 31, 1917.

Marguerite Breshears 314 Jun. 30, 1919.

Roy is a farmer. He owns and lives on the John Holley (his grandfather's) place near Firstoe, Mo. ?

134. Retta May Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Nov. 24, 1894; married 1916, to Asa Edwin McKenzie, a son of David and Louella (Cobb) McKenzie.

Children: Born Benton County.

WilmaNadine McKenzie 315 Nov. 12, 1917.

Bettie Ruth McKenzie 316 Jan. 21, 1930.

Asa Edwin, Jr. McKenzie 317 Oct. 12, 1932.

135. Ethel Jane Breshears, born, Benton County, Mo., Feb. 2, 1898;

136. Zula Belle Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Mar. 7, 1901; married, May, 1924 to John Elton.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Phyllis Ruth Elton 318 Mar. 5, 1925.

Doris Elaine Elton 319 Jun. , 1927.

John Elton died, 1933.

137. Venora Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Oct. 29, 1903; married to Walter Merle Brooks, 1924, a son of Thomas Brooks and Lou (Edwards) Brooks.

Children.: Born Benton County.

Billy Gene Brooks 320 May 14, 1925.

Donnell Dean Brooks 321 Feb. 22, 1931.

Farmers.

138. Orville Glen Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 7, 1907; married July 7, 1926 to Lola Mae Breshears, a daughter of Levi and Hattie (Button) Breshears.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Jay Dwight Breshears 322 Jul. 16, 1928.

Orville Glen, Jr. Breshears 323 Jan. 5, 1930.

Claude Maurice Breshears 324 Aug. 27, 1932.

Farmers.

139. Oleta Eunice Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., May 3, 1916.

140. Beulah Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 1, 1891; married, 1913 to Arley Byrum, a son of William Byrum and Mary Elen (Henderson) Byrum.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Thelma Byrum 325 Jan. 15, 1914.

Samuel Byrum 326 Dec. 3, 1915.

Oral Byrum 327 Mar. 29, 1917.

Laran Byrum 328 Feb. 20, 1919.

Kenneth Byrum 329 May 9, 1921.

Ruth Byrum 330 May 10, 1923. Died Feb. 15, 1936.

Dale Byrum 331 Jan. 30, 1925.

Calvin Joe Byrum 332 Nov. 20, 1927.

Verna Mae Byrum 333 Mar. 30, 1932.

Farmers near Fristoe. Merchants and Station. Fristoe, Missouri.

141. Lottie Breshears, born Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 11, 1892; married, July 5, 1917 to Floyd Martin.

Children: All born, Benton County.

John Lee Martin 334 Aug. 29, 1919.

Frances Martin 335 Jul. 14, 1927.

Farmers.

142. Arthur Donnell Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 14, 1895; married, March 19, 1917 to Mora Breshears.

Children: Born, Benton County..

Alma Breshears 336 Aug. 15, 1919.

Farmer, Fristoe, Missouri.

144. Marie Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Oct. 7, 1901; married, Aug. 14, 1921 to James Montgomery.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Doyle Montgomery 337 Jun. 5, 1922.

Montgomery died. 2nd marriage, July 30, 1927 to E. L. Lusk.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Mary Lee Lusk 338 Oct. 9, 1930.

Patricia Jane Lusk 339 Sep. 4, 1937.

145. Fern Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Oct. 13, 1904; married, May 21, 1926 to Guy Henderson.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Robert Milford Henderson 340 Sep. 17, 1927.

146. Lucile Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Mar. 10, 1907; married, July 30, 1932 to George W. Fleischman.

Children:

William Kent Fleischman 341 May 1, 1937.

147. Eldon Breshears, born, Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 11, 1910; married, Sept. 3, 1934.

148. Sylvia Ellen Mitchener, born, Dec. 7, 1897; married Dec. 15, 1917 to Andrew Jackson Porterfield, a son of Samuel and Belle Porterfield.

Children: Born, Hickory County.

Harold Warren Porterfield 342 Oct. 16, 1921.

Kathleen Jewel Porterfield 343 Aug. 24, 1924.

Dean Mitchener Porterfield 344 Sej. 29, 1927.

149. Goldie Olive Mitchener, born, March 25, 1900; married, 1918, to John Stanley Ingram, a son of Wm. H. Ingram and Mollie (Dickenson) Ingram.

Children: Born, Hickory County, Mo.

Wanda Lee Ingram 345 Feb. 15, 1919. m,

Gilbert Stanley Ingram 346 Mar. 25, 1925. m,

William Dee Ingram 347 Jan. 29, 1927.

James Wilbur Ingram 348 Aug. 1, 1931.

Jean Paul Ingram 349 Oct. 13, 1944.

Stanley, farmer. Was recording clerk of Hickory County for 12 years. Now in Appliance business at Urbana, Mo.

See Stanley Ingram, No. 115.

150. Edna Ferle Mitchener, born, Sep. 20, 1902; married Feb. 19, 1920 to Clyde Johnson.

Children:

Howard Warden Johnson 350 Jan. 4, 1921.

Edna Ferle died of Flu-pneumonia, Feb. 10, 1922.

151. Jewel Lutie Mitchener, born, Oct. 16, 1905; married, 1928, to David Harris, a son of Wm. Harris.

Children:

Wm. Pritchard Harris 351 May 26, 1929.

John David Harris 352 Apr. 11, 1932.

Donnell Ray Harris 353 Jun. 12, 1936.

152. Agnes Edith Donnell, born, Nov. 16, 1907; married, Sep. 29, 1925 to Donnell E. Lee Turner.

Children: Born, Briscoe Co., Texas.

Thelma Ruth Turner 354 Feb. 2, 1927. m, George Gidden.

Orville Lee Turner 355 Sep. 28, 1928. m, Louise Prichard.

Turner was killed in truck accident. 2nd marriage to Wm. Bingham, July 27, 1940. Canyon Texas.

153. Arlon Donnell, born, Jun. 10, 1909; married, Clovis, New Mexico, July 4th, 1941 to Lavedna Young.

Children:

Glenna Kay Donnell 356 Tucumcari, N. M., Dec. 24, 1942.

Terry Don Donnell 357 Jun. 3, 1948. Dallas, Texas.

Arlon is a mechanic, Dallas, Texas. 3534 Wylie Drive, Dallas 9, Texas.

154. Richard Judd Donnell, born, Apr. 7, 1914; married, Maxine Allred, born, Rogers, Arkansas, Nov. 9, 1916.

Children:

Janice J. Donnell 358 Sep. 30, 1939 Randall Co., Texas.

Karen K. Donnell 359 Sept. 21, 1945, Briscoe Co., Texas.

Judd is a farmer and in the Hatchery Business.

155. Deene Edison Donnell, born, April 27, 1919; married, Feb. 22, 1947 to Mary Frances Gidden, a daughter of Wm. Gidden and Frances.

156. Wm. Charles (Shorty) Donnell, born, Nov. 21, 1920; married April 15, 1926 to Winona Christine Carthel, a daughter of Lois Carthel and Minnie (Holt) Carthel.

Children:

Gary Charles Donnell 360 Nov. 13, 1943, Canyon, Texas.

Farmer and carpenter, Amarillo, Texas.

157. Shirley Jean Donnell, born, Jan. 1, 1922; married, Roy Preston Carver.

Children: Born, Amarillo, Texas.

Roy Preston Jr. Carver 361 Jul. 3, 1942.

Larry Jim Carver 362 Jun. 6, 1946.

158. Orville Vivian Donnell, born, Jan. 13, 1909; married Marie Warren,

Children:

Grady Ann Donnell 363 Oct. 18, 1935, Canyon, Texas.

Wm. (Bill) Donnell 364 Amarillo, Texas.

Druggist for years; now in Real Estate. 3007 Taylor, Amarillo, Texas.

159. Landon Harold Donnell, born, Aug. 6, 1910; married Virginia Sharp, No children.

Soil Conservation Service for years; in the Armed Forces for a time; now, salesman for Diesel Engines, Plainview, Texas.

160. Harold Douglas Donnell, born, Dec. 29, 1925; married, Virginia

Children: Born, Lubbock, Texas.

Harold Douglas Donnell 365 Sep. , 1946.

Dennis Lee Donnell 366 Oct. 28, 1947.

Was in Armed Forces for 2 or 3 years; student at Tech College, Lubbock, Texas.

164. Alfred Reeves Donnell, born, May 26, 1909; married, June 3, 1933 to Emma Zihlman, a daughter of J. L. Zihlman and Ida (Smith) Zihlman.

Children:

Charles Louis Donnell 367 Mar. 30, 1934, Canyon, Texas.

John Edward Donnell 368 Oct. ,1938, Amarillo, died in few hours.

Reeves, a mechanic breeder of Registered Milking Shorthorns; taught R. O. T. C., in Amarillo High School four years.

165. Charles Edward Donnell, Jr., born, July 31, 1912; married Dec. 23, 1938 to Eula Hardman, a daughter of George H. Hardman and Nettie (Smith) Hardman.

No children. Worked for Olympic Theater for years. Served three years and two months with Armed Forces doing Special Work along his line. The last year in China.

Holds B. A. degree from W. T. S. C. Manager of Olympic Theater, Canyon, Texas.

166. Keith Louise Donnell, born, Sep. 20, 1912; married, Nov. 11, 1932 to Clarence Joseph Bauer, a son of Joseph J. Bauer and Rebecca (Deitrich) Bauer.

Children:

Donnell Gene Bauer 369 June 2, 1936, Randall Co., Texas.

Joe Vance Bauer 370 March 1, 1941, Swisher Co., Texas.

Keith holds B. A. degree from W. T. S. C. Clarence is irrigation farmer in Swisher County, Texas. Tulia, Texas.

167. Alton Parker Donnell, born, May 29, 1916; married, Oct. 26, 1940, Brooklyn, New York to Marie Dorothy Siefe, born March 25, 1921, a daughter of Herman Siefe, Jr., and Marjorie Wheaton (Piper) Siefe. The mother was a daughter of Col. Alexander Ross Piper, U. S. A. retired, and was born at Barnesville, Georgia.

Children: Born, Brooklyn, New York.

Alton Parker, Jr. Donnell 371

Marie Susan Donnell 372

Alton is a West Point graduate, reaching the rank of Major. During the World War II, he went into the Air Forces and trained with the B-29 Bombers. He bombed Japan from the base in Saipan, being head of the crew of his B-29 Bomber.

Since the war he has had various assignments being at Oak Ridge and Washington, D. C. At the present time he is relieved of army work and is engaged in Engineering Construction.

168. Lawrence Overton Donnell, born, Sep. 29, 1918; married, Aug. 10, 1942 to Edna Louise Roach, born, Nov. 21, 1919, a daughter of John Roach and Edna Bertha (Saxon) Roach.

Children:

Denise Donnell 373 July 28, 1946, Canyon, Texas.

Overton raised on stock-farm; received B. S. degree from W. T. S. C.; was in the Armed Forces as Mechanic for B-29 Bombers for two years during World War II. He is now working for an oil company as chemist and office man. Sunray, Texas.

169. Kate Eileen Donnell, born, April 17, 1920; married, Feb. 6, 1943 to Howard Carey Brewster, born, April 13, 1918, and a son of Geo. W. Brewster and Minnie (Farley) Brewster.

Children:

Karen Brewster 374 July 29, 1944, Amarillo, Texas.

Howard was killed June 6, 1944 with the Invasion Forces landing on Normany in France.

Kate taught school at Dalhart and Canyon, Texas; was home demonstration agent in Hutchinson County for two years.

Married, D. C. Gamble, a wholesale gas and oil dealer, Guymon, Oklahoma.

170. Ruth Alexander, born, Nov. 17, 1909; married, 1928 to James Columbus "Joe" Hudson, born, June 27, 1907; a son of Columbus (Lum) Hudson and Mattie Hudson.

Children:

Betty Jo Hudson 375 Feb. 10, 1929 Seagraves, Texas.

Jerry Alexander Hudson 376 Aug. 23, 1947, Lubbock, Texas.

(Jerry Zan)

Joe Hudson was a Chevrolet dealer but is now engaged in the wholesale gas and oil business. Seagraves, Texas.

171. David Burl Alexander, born, Dec. 22, 1914; married, Dec. 27, 1937, Denton, Texas, to Elizabeth Ann Penry, born, July 17, 1916, a daughter of Clyde A. and Annie (Ferrell) Penry.

Children:

Sunya Alexander 377 Nov. 16, 1938, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Burl worked in the lumber business; was with the U. S. Navy in the Pacific Island areas for 2 or more years. Now engaged in house construction, Ft. Worth, Texas.

173. Rheua Frances Alexander, born, Nov. 8, 1911; married, Samuel Gatewood Lusk, 1934, a son of Samuel Walter Lusk and Etna (Gatewood) Lusk.

Children: Born, Hobart, Oklahoma.

Samuel Gordon Lusk 378 Jan. 10, 1935.

Gatewood is a real mechanic and carpenter. He is engaged in construction work. Silvertown, Texas.

174. Samuel Donnell Alexander, born, June 12, 1914; married Altus, Okla., April 20, 1938 to Mattie Belle Morton, a daughter of James W. Morton and Sudie (McNeiss) Morton.

Children: Born, Silvertown, Texas.

James Ross Alexander 379 Oct. 10, 1939.

Donnell is a cowhand. Has worked for the J. A. Ranch and other ranches. Now managing a ranch north from Childress, Texas.

175. Charles Conrad Alexander, born, Dec. 30, 1915; married, Borger, Texas, Dec. 28, 1944 to Leota Rampy, a daughter of Claude M. Rampy.

Children:

Marcia Joan Alexander 380 Briscoe Co., March 31, 1949.

Conrad is a mechanic; a class A bookkeeper. Now engaged in the Chevrolet Agency and automobile business. Silvertown, Texas.

193. Sue Katherine Cornelius, born, Seymour, Texas, Sept. 3, 1928; married, Seymour, Texas, June 26, 1948 to Thomas Joyce McBride. Fort Worth, Texas.

194. Jo Anne Cornelius, born, Seymour, Texas, Jan. 21, 1930; married, Seymour, Texas, June 26, 1946 to Edward Everett Gilbert. Dallas, Texas.

238. Edwin Dale Dickerson, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Nov. 8, 1923; married Carrie Dell Watters, a daughter of Walter and Beulah (Welch) Watters in 1948.

212. Alice Beth Dickerson, born, Gould, Okla., Jan. 4, 1922; married, Denver, Colorado, Aug. 2, 1947 to Walter Edison Fisher, a son of Albert E. and Rachel (Showers) Fisher.

Children:

Marcia Lynn Fisher 381 Okla. City, Aug. 21, 1948.

Teachers, Healy, Kansas.

354. Thelma Ruth Turner married George Herron Gidden, March 12, 1942.

Children: Born, Randall Co., Texas.

George Ruth Gidden 382 July 11, 1943.

Patricia Lee Gidden 383 June 1946.

Dwain Arnold Gidden 384 May 8, 1947.

Harold Joe Gidden 385 Nov. 6, 1948.

A COPY OF A DIARY OF LEMUEL AMZI DONNELL

A Diary of My Travels and Interesting Events Connected Therewith During the War of 1861-62-63-64 and 65.

Black Oak Point, Hickory Co. Mo., Aug. 20th, 1861.

For the first time in my life I am a soldier, age 22 years, 5 months, and 15 days.

B. H. Massey was elected Captain of the organization of the company and I 1st Lieutenant, as ignorant of military tactics as an ourang outang is of a cotillion, or an Exquimo is of an Indian war dance.

We remain in this camp pretty constantly, drilling occasionally, until September. I find camp life very unpleasant, in consequence of bad diet, and irregular meals, as none knew much about cooking.

Sept. 19th, 1861. The company go to Warsaw in Benton Co., some 30 miles distant, and after remaining there one day, return to our old camp, remaining there a few days; then, in company with Captain Mayberry's (calvary) company, we go to Lynn Creek in Camden county. This company being off on a leave of absence from the main Missouri army, Gen'l. Sterling Price being in command, which at this time was on its march to Lexington on the Missouri River.

Then in a few days we return to our old camp and make preparations to join the main army which by this time had captured Lexington, Col. Muligan commanding, and was again moving southward.

Oct. 4th. We start for the army in company with Captain Mayberry and go to Warsaw again, where was Capt. Hale's company and altogether we go thence to Quincy ;thence to Humansville, to Stockton, and Greenfield, where we join the main army.

It was a sight indeed! As far as I could see the face of the earth was covered with tents. Some of the men were cooking, some reading, some lounging around, while others were engaged in various industries or idleness as suited their convenience. It was an interesting scene to me being a novice in this business.

On leaving camp the next morning, who can imagine our astonishment, as we saw regiment after regiment start out for the day's march. We thought how silly in Gen. Price retreating southward with such a formidable army of men at his command.

Oct. 15th. We came to Neosho, where Gov. Jackson convened the Legislature, which after some days of deliberation, declared in favor of se-

cession, and elected members to represent Missouri in the Congress of the Confederate States, and thence, to Pinville in McDonald county, where we remain a few days, and on the 7th of Nov. break up camp passing through Newtonia and Gadfly, reaching Cassville on the 9th, the Federal Army being at Springfield, in command of Gen. Fremont, who on account of his proclamation liberating the slaves of Missouri is relieved of his command and the Federal Army falling back to Rolla and St. Louis.

Nov. 15th, 1861. Gen. Price moves his army northward, passing through Neosho, Granby, Sarcoxie, Oregon, Greenfield and Stockton to Occola in St. Clair Co.

Nov. 25th. Our regiment, of which Capt. Hale has been elected Colonel; O'Kane, Lieut. Col.; and E. F. Feaster, Major; (My company is designated by the letter "F") was detached to go to Warsaw some 30 miles distant, to drive the 'Home Guards' out of the country, which we traveled in one night.

Nov. 28th. Co. F. is permitted to go to place of organization, being absent from home nearly two months.

Dec. 5th, 1861. We go to Quincy, thence to Occola on the 24th, thence to Springfield by four days marching. Here we erect tents with a deep snow on the ground and very cold. During our stay here there are two regiments organized in the regular confederate service.

Jan. 15th, 1862. I go to Mr. Logan's to wait on Capt. Massey who was taken there very sick (ill) where I remain until Feb. 12th, when the Federals cause us to retreat almost daily in the rear; passing through Cassville, Keytsville, Mo., Mudtown, Fayetteville and Cannehill in Arkansas, meeting reinforcements about the state line and stopping a few miles south of the latter place.

March 4th. Having received sufficient reinforcements we start north to engage the Federal Army stationed on Pea Ridge in Bentonville, passing through Fayetteville and Elm Springs, Gen. Van Dorn in command of the whole army. Price commanding the Missourians and McCullough commanding the Arkansas, Texas and Louisiana troops. The cavalry surrounds Siegel's command in Bentonville, but he cuts through and unites with the main army (Federal) on Pea Ridge, Curtis in command. Had one biscuit for breakfast, nothing for dinner, marching in pursuit of Siegel till sunset, nothing to eat still; resumed our march at 10 p. m. all night till about 10 a. m. the 7th we engage the enemy, passing around to the north, Price on the left, McCullough on the right. The engagement lasts till sunset. Just before sunset we lay for $\frac{1}{2}$ hour in front of our battery till it silenced the enemy's battery and then we charge the enemy capturing their commissaries and many prisoners among whom was a cousin, Sam Reynolds. We lay on the battle field during the night.

March 8th. The battle is resumed at sun-up by Price, McCullough was killed the day previous and his command disorganized and scattered, and continued till 12 o'clock, having lost one piece of artillery, and a light loss of killed and wounded, when we are withdrawn from the field and travel in the direction of Van Buren, on Arkansas River, arriving there the 15th, having been separated from our baggage train since leaving our camp the 4th.

March 20th. The company receives their discharges and re-enlist as company. "H", Sweeney, Captain; Kavanaugh, Colonel.

March 28th. The army for Des Arc on White River, traveling through rain, deep mud and wading streams of water the entire distance, arriving there April 13th, remaining one day, embarking on board the Vicksburg for Memphis, passing down White River and up the Mississippi.

April 16th. Arrive at Memphis at eleven at night and take up quarters at Ft. Henry below town on the river. The object was to assist in the Shiloh battle, which had been fought when we got to Memphis.

April 25th. I go to the hospital to attend brother A. L. (this is Alexander Leo Donnell) who had been sick since leaving Des Arc, and remain with him till he dies, May 24th (1862). Being unwell myself I go, by invitation, to Judge Dixon's in the suburbs of town till I should get well. I occasionally visit Mrs. Sarah Rogers, the hospital nurse, who was so attentive to us in our sickness at the hospital. I also met Cousin Preston Donnell of Rome, Arkansas, who made his escape from Island '10' above Memphis in the Mississippi River, before its capture by the Federal army, by traveling through water 30 miles.

June 2nd, 1862. My term having again expired, am discharged, received as wages for my services and brother's \$675.00, and started in company with several others on the 'Acacia' by the same river to Devall's Bluff, thence by cars to Little Rick, where we remain till the 7th, and in company with Bill and Levi Donnell go to Conway county, where Tom (Donnell) was left on our trip at Des Arc.

Start 15th for Van Buren by way of Springfield, Lewisburg and Dove .r

28th. Again sworn into service by Capt. Gale for three years or during the war, which seems a life-time.

John W. Murray and myself receive furloughs and start to Carroll county and when at Huntsville are captured by a Federal scout, taken to Cassville, thence by foot to Springfield where we are kept as prisoners of war for a few days, released and I visit home by way of Bolivar and Hermitage, where I remain till October, during which time my father is killed (Sept. 15th) by the 'Home Guard' (or rather 'Home Despoilers') in the name of the U. S.

Oct. 1st, 1862. Start for the army now camped on Pea Ridge, Arkansas, and Feaster is Capt.; Foster, 1st Lieut.; Ford, 2nd; Gibson, 3rd; Hunter, Col.; Burns, Lt. Col.; and Tom Murray, Major; Parsons, Brig. Gen.; and remaining in camp a few days, W. W. Donnell and I get a pass and start for Texas by way of Van Buren and Ft. Smith, going through the Choctaw nation, stopping near Sherman, Texas, with a relative on the 23rd., Oct., 1862.

A blue norther, peculiar to this country, came up and my horse being lame, we remain one day as it is snowing some.

The next day we pass down to Uncle Tom Davis' in Collin county, about 35 miles distant. I return to see after my horse and find it dead. I spend my time pleasantly at his house and with the young ladies of the neighborhood.

Nov. 13th W. W. Donnell, T. Davis and myself in company with a family, go to Wood county with a load of hides for their tan-yard, passing through McKinney, Greenville, Black Jack Grove and Quitman in Wood county, where I remain a few days and return to Collin county with the team and wagon, and as it has rained some the wheels clog until them slide. Such a country!

Jan. 1st, 1863. Return to Wood and back again Feb. 18th.

March 11. W. W. Donnell and I start for the army which is now at Little Rock, Ark., passing through Bonham, Paris, Clarksville, Lanesport, Rocky Comfort, Murphreesborough, Rockport and Benton to Little Rock, where we arrive on the 26th and I report for duty at Co. D 11th Mo. Inf., Col. S. P. Burns commanding, just in time to witness a review of the troops by Gen'ls. Smith, Holmes and Price. The grandest sight ever witnessed.

Price had just returned from the other side of the Mississippi River to take command of the Missouri under Holmes and E. Kirby Smith to take charge of the entire Trans-Mississippi department.

I find the regular Confederate service much better regulated and disciplined, in as much as we drill 4 hours almost daily except Sundays, when we have preaching or other religious service.

27th. The army is paid off today.

April 10th. Private of Co. 'K' marched in front of regiment at dress parade (which is always held about sundown each day) as a punishment inflicted by a Court-Marshall. It struck me with dread and terror of military discipline.

Considerable sickness in the army. Two of my company and relatives, Leo W. Donnell and Robert Foster, are victims while here.

I had my fortune told today for the first time. The old lady guessed very well. That is all.

28th April 1865. We crossed the Arkansas river and established Camp Anderson 3 miles north of Little Rock.

May 17th. Co. 'D' is detailed to Little Rock to guard Federal prisoners, 75 in number.

24th. Relieved today and return to Camp Anderson. A revival is progressing now in our brigade. The 11th, 16th and a battalion of sharpshooters constitute Parsons' Brigade of Mo. Volunteers, Infantry.

30th. Ordered to move by daylight in the morning.

31st. Sun is up; we are line and do not know where we are going. Such is a soldier's condition.

Sunset. Travel 12 miles towards Jacksonport on White River carrying knapsacks and blankets.

June 1st. Travel 12 miles and camp beside a nice stream where I bathe my scalded feet. Detailed for guard but don't have to duty for this time.

June 2nd. Travel in rear of everything today, and camp by a nice running spring.

June 3rd. Travel 15 miles. Whortleberries are plentiful. We pass through Stony Point which we passed 13 months ago on our way to Des Arc from Van Buren.

4th. Pass through Searcy and camp on little Red River. Heavy rain and storm. Bathe again as did most of the brigade. Sabres, belts and such like things were found in the river where Federals had been either killed or drowned in last May.

5th. 18 miles through Grand Glaze. Camp on White River. The river is full of men bathing. Though $\frac{1}{4}$ miles wide and very swift many swim across. I bathe again.

6th. Encamped 3 miles N. W. of Jacksonport on the W. side of the river in a thick cane bottom. We will remain here sometime. I am disabled from duty with the flux.

10th. So reduced in flesh I can scarcely walk. This disease is very prevalent in the army at this time. The army is paid today for two months.

20th. Ordered to move again and do not know where. Cousin W. L. Morrison and myself are sent to the hospital at Jacksonport with all who are not able to travel.

21st. The army is gone towards Helena on the Mississippi.

22nd. The conveniences are so bad we leave again and go 8 miles in the country, to Ben Roberts, and with a vegetable diet we begin to improve rapidly. It is a very rainy season and the house can only be approached on

timbers which have been felled for the purpose. How difficult and unpleasant for a large army to travel through such a country as this is. Yet such is the face of the country between this and Helena.

28th. Completed the first reading of the Testament given me by Cousin Sarah Andrews when in Texas.

30th. Bid adieu to our hospital friends and start for the army. Board cost me \$1.50 per diem.

July 1st, 1863. We go aboard the Kaskaskin for Clarendon the nearest point to Helena. Pass Augusta, Grand Glaze and Des Arc where I once took water for Memphis, also Devall's Bluff where I took the cars for Little Rock a year ago.

July 2nd. Arrive about 10 o'clock at night at Clarendon, where we go ashore for the army, it being near Helena.

3rd. I lay on the porch of a house last night being dreadfully tormented by the mosquitoes, and start on foot. Stop for dinner; try to eat kid and ochre, but fail, but make up the deficiency by eating green corn. Travel 15 miles.

4th. Start early and can hear the cannonading at Helena. The fight lasts all day and was made to draw Federal troops from Vicksburg which was sorely pressed.

5th. Meet with the army after night, on the retreat, after having captured the town and Federal camp, being driven back by the gun-boats in the Mississippi River. About a dozen of the company being killed or captured in making their retreat over the fallen timber which surrounds the town.

6th. Travel through mud and water 15 miles, as we did each day on the road the army had come down till we get to Cache creek. Remain till the 17th and get aboard the steamer Tom Suggs, travel 15 miles.

18th. Travel 15 miles to White River deposits, Des Arc.

21st. Detailed to run the ferry boat to cross the river.

23rd. While in Camp near town, an editorial appeared in the 'Des Arc Citizen', giving McRay's regiment praise for capturing a Federal battery in the Helena fight, whereas it was both, it and ours. Also accusing the Missouri troops of robbery. About 4 o'clock in the evening a large crowd collected, and taking the editor to the river, and after repeating a suitable ceremony, put him under three times, asking each time if he could see Missourians stealing chickens; roasting ear and such like? Roll call was ordered immediately by the officers but none were missing of course.

25th. Marched 15 miles to Hickory Plains. Very warm.

26th. At Austin camp again by that cool running spring.

27th. Camp Byron met us 15 miles from Little Rock. Camp cleaning is the order of the day and I am on duty again.

Aug. 1st. Orderly T. F. Donnell elected 2nd Lt. of the company.

Aug. 2nd. Received a letter from mother. What a prize to a soldier who has been 12 months away from home, none can tell who has not experienced the same with me.

6th. I was appointed Orderly sergeant by the Captain.

10th. The brigade was reviewed today.

18th. Ordered to move a moment's warning, as the Federals are approaching us. We are loathe to leave as there are so many apples, peaches and other fruit here. Start at sunset and arrive near Little Rock about mid-night on the north side of the river.

24th. Very unpleasant camp in open sandy bottom.

25th. It blew a cold norther last night.

26th... Begin to fortify against the Federals.

28th. Move into the ditches and each company furnished with all the tools they want to finish the work.

30th. Breastworks completed consisting of 2 ditches 4 feet wide and 12 feet apart, and dirt thrown between, extending from the river below to Camp Anderson above. We now wish an attack to be made as we believe we could withstand any number.

Sept. 1st. The cavalry engage the enemy in front and they withdraw to Brownsville.

9th. The long roll was beat at 3 o'clock last night as the Federals are trying to cross the river below.

10th. "Be ready to march at noon is the order". We did as the Federals had succeeded in crossing the river. Heavy firing down the river. Our cavalry capture two Howitzers from them. We are loathe to leave our fortification, but it must be done and we go ten miles toward Arkadelphia.

11th. 15 miles through Benton to Saline River.

12th. 15 miles.

13th. 16 miles through Rockport.

14th. Camp on Ouichata River. I bathe again.

15th. Camp near Arkadelphia, a nice town.

20th. The regiment and surgeon have a difficulty. They refuse to take his medicine.

21st. He is arrested by Col. Burns.

26th. We move 4 miles north of town. Col. Shelby starts to Missouri with 600 men and two pieces of artillery.

Oct. 1st. I receive a letter from my lovely black-eyed fancy. Cherished memories arise afresh. Gen'ls. Smith and Price make a speech to the army.

2nd. 18 miles toward Washington.

3rd. Camp on Dittle Missouri River. Here I find Cousin W. P. Donnell's family and remain all night.

4th. Move 2 miles to camp Mitchell.

7th. Visited my cousin again. Roll called at revellie. Drill during the day. Dress parade resumed and abseentees are put on extra duty.

8th. A heavy frost and some ice, and a loud out-cry all over camp for more blankets and wider ones.

16th. Travel 23 miles in the direction of Woodlawn. Many enraged on account of a dirty squad which was selected at Camp Mitchell. The boys have 'DDuty Squad' and many other ludicrous things to the officers who selected the squad.

17th. Travel 10 miles today, feeling very unwell.

18th. Travel 5 miles to Camp Bragg. Gen'l. Parsons makes a talk to to quiet the oys.

26th. Here the usual drill is resumed almost daily and the brigade is by Holmes. Here we put up log houses winter quarters and make ourselves very comfortable.

30th. Summoned to appear before a Court-Marshall as a witness against Surgeon Beaumont.

31st. Heavy frost and ground slightly frozen.

Nov. 4th. Inspection and review by government inspector. Col. Shelby reports back from Mo. with 1,000 men but lost his artillery on the raid.

6th. Finished the second reading of my Testament.

8th. Preaching as usual today by Bishop Kavanaugh.

10th. Ordered to cook up two days rations.

11th. Order countermanded by a general council.

26th. Captain Tilden put in command of the artillery. His men refuse to go on review with him and are sent to the guardhouse. Sustained by general approbation of their conduct.

27th... Price makes a speech to them and they are released..

28th. A light snow fell last night. Very cold today. Winter quarters are up and but few tents are to be seen.

30th. Private Boone, Co. 'A' and marched with a board on his back before the regiment inscribed with large letters, "Disobedience to Orders". Before 'Tattoo' a loud yell is heard at the guardhouse. The boys are trying to release him. The long roll was beat, and every man with gun in hand, was ordered into line. Parsons makes a speech and all are dismissed.

Dec. 1st. Today a board is seen on parade ground with this inscription, 'Missouri City' bull beef is no good while a man is shooting a hog.

8th. Very cold for several days. Pleasant now.

9th. Drew 4 months pay. They wished to dock our wages one dollar each for some complaint by a citizen. All refuse to accede to it.

17th. A light snow fell this morning. Smith, Price and Holmes in council at Camden.

24th. All the company armed with new Endfield rifles, just from England.

25th. Christmas commenced last night by firing guns. The battery charged and loaded but failed to fire. Drayton's brigade come over to amuse us with their antics. All officer rubbed Co. D goes to guard the battery. Released at 3 o'clock—noise having subsided. Aroused this morning by the firing of guns.

A nice picture of a man, a bull and a citizen appear on the old pine tree, which is very well understood by the boys in the brigade. The day is mostly clear and warm.

27th. Turned cold today.

8th. Division review by Smith and Price. A piece of poetry dedicated to the 'Bumpers' appears on the old tree.

31st. It has snowed the entire day.

Jan. 1st, 1864. Cold and cloudy.

2nd. Rain and sleet.

3rd. Trees hanging with ice.

4th. Fine big snow.

5th, 6th, 7th and 8th. Cold and cloudy.

19th. Received a furlough for 9 days to visit my cousin and walk 25 miles without sitting down.

20th. Arrived at cousin's; found all well and glad to see me, and enjoyed myself hugely on good diet. Find others from the same command on furlough.

28th. Returned to camp today on horseback very tired.

30th. Break camp today and travel 15 miles towards Springhill. It was very muddy.

31st. 15 miles.

Feb. 1st and 2nd. Travel 7 miles each.

4th. 3 miles s. w. of Springhill.

6th. Co. 'D' is ordered to Dooley's ferry on Red River but for what purpose it would be hard to tell, and so we had a good time hunting and fishing.

8th. 13 cannons are fired as a national salute.

17th, 18th and 19th. Very cold and a little snow.

20th. Admitted to the secrets of the 'Knights of the Golden Circle', a secret order of southern sympathizers in the north during the war, and how we might recognize them in battle.

22nd. Received another letter from my Texas Lady friend.

29th. Snowed last night and today, 3 inches deep.

March 4th. Inducted into the Masonic craft.

6th. 25 years old today at Dooley's ferry in Arkansas. Finished another reading of my Testament.

14th. Gen'l. Holmes leaves for Richmond. All glad.

20th. Rejoin the brigade and march 10 miles toward Shreveport, La.

21st. Snowed last night, but travel 18 miles through Louisville.

22nd. 18 miles through Walnut Hill.

23rd. 18 miles through Collinsburg.

24th. 24 miles in mud and water through Benton.

25th. Through Shreveport and 2 miles south.

26th. Look over the fortifications around the town. Let it be remembered that Price takes the cavalry and goes north to engage Steele who has moved out from Little Rock towards the south while we are expected to reinforce Walker who is opposing Banks coming up Red River from New Orleans.

27th. Send heavy baggage and tents to Jefferson, Texas.

28th. General review by E. Kirby Smith.

April 3rd. Move 5 miles toward Mansfield.

4th. 5 miles.

5th. 18 miles.

7th. 4 miles through Keachi.

8th. 25 miles to Mansfield by 10 o'clock at night. Walker and Banks fought today, Banks begins retreat. Cook 3 days rations and start in pursuit of Banks. He makes a stand at Pleasant Hill about 1 o'clock on the 9th p. m. and the fight lasts till night. Banks continues his retreat on the 10th. Loss one killed, 4 wounded in Co. 'D'.

11th. Travel 15 miles toward Mansfield and rest up.

14th. Travel 15 miles towards Shrevepost through Kinston. Miss Thompsons a flag to the regiment.

15th. 18 miles.

16th. 20 miles through Shreveport towards Camden.

It will be remembered all this time Price was contesting Steele's advance by daily fightings, who by this time had gotten into Camden and fortified himself. Thither we are hastening to help dislodge Steele as we had turned Banks down the river.

17th. 18 miles.

18th. 15 miles.

18th, 20th. 15 miles each.

21st, 22nd. 10 miles each.

23rd. Go near Camden and exchange a few cannon shots and then return to our last camping place. Receive another letter from my fair rose in Texas.

27th. Steele destroys all surplus he can and made a hasty retreat last night. We are set in motion and arrive in Camden about sunset of the same day. He had lost heavily while here in forage and supply trains, capturing 1400 of his men at one time. We cook two days rations and start in pursuit of him.

28th. 18 miles in direction of Princteon.

29th. 18 miles cannonading in front.

30th. Start at midnight, rainy, dark and very muddy, and overtake him at Jenkins ferry on the Saline River. Battle began at 8 o'clock a. m. and lasts till 1 o'clock p. m.

The engagement took place in the low lands on the river almost entirely under water and rained all the time of the battle, and Gen. Smith said the hardest small arm firing he ever heard.

Three in Co. 'D' are slightly wounded in this engagement.

Steele succeed in crossing the river and cuts his pontoon. We have marched 500 miles since the 20th of March and have assisted in two battles.

May 4th. I visit the battle-field and Federal hospital. Change camp near Tulip called Camp Harris.

Gen'l. Smith issues an address, in which he says, "This spring we have captured 8000 prisoners, 34 pieces of artillery, 1200 wagons, one gun-boat and three transports."

Parsons is made a Major General.

12th. Start at sun-up in the direction of Camden & travel 18 miles

9th. Nothing unusual occurs. Everybody worn out.
through Tulip and Princetown.

13th. 15 miles.

14th. 15 miles through Camden.

15th. 11 miles.

16th. 12 miles through Calhoun.

17th. 20 miles through Hainesville.

18th. 15 miles.

19th. Lay in camp today.

20th. Ordered back by the same route.

22nd. Camped where we did on the 16th.

23rd. Camped 5 miles south of Atlanta, marching 15 miles.

24th. Marched 10 miles to Three creeks in Union county. A permanent camp named in honor of E. Kirby Smith.

There has been an unusual amount of fighting this spring, which was begun on Prayer and Thanksgiving Day in the Confederacy, and in no instance have our troops failed of success.

28th. Review by Major Gen'l. Parsons. Correspondence from my own dearest in Texas.

31st. Inspection of arm and clothing.

June 1st. Drill is resumed two hours each day.

5th. Health is good; nothing of interest transpires; waiting for the result of the fight in Virginia, I suppose.

10th. A camp scene described as I sit alone.

A. Active as a cat is mimicing the ape.

B. Busy as a bee, his cornbread to bake.

C. Content with his trade, is making a comb.

D. Drilling for the premium, proves he's no drone.

E. Eats his poor beef and wishes for pork.

F. Fingers over all, without plate, knife or fork.

G. Glib on the tongue, makes a might glabber.

H. Hangs onto his trade, he's nothing but a hatter.

I. In for a dance, puts his best music in.

J. Jumping like a monkey, dancing 'Jim Crow Jim'.

K. Knits almost constantly as all well know.
 L. Looks over his shoulder, though he's very low.
 M. Mends his old shoes, preparing the mud.
 N. Nods very fast, leaning over the tub.
 O. On a bust and looks very old.
 P. Puts in his soup some red pepper pods.
 Q. Quits his swing and orders all quiet.
 R. Reels to and from and says he's alright.
 S. Sits on a stump trying to sew.
 T. The ring maker is always busy too.
 U. Urges to take a game of euchre.
 V. Vain as a fop, is trying to get a voucher.
 W. Whistles all the day but never does his work.
 X. Vents his spleen, like a blood thirsty Turk.
 Y. Yelps like a hound, or crows like a cock on early yule.
 Z. Zealous for noise, just brays like a mule.

"Addenda"

Let all who read these lines of mine
 E'er think there's truth in every line.
 Much more than this may yet be true
 Unless there's drill or something else to do.
 Even if they should not know the author's name,
 Let me tell them how to find the same.
 Let the first letter of each line be combined
 And in the words my name you shall find.

Anonymous.

It has rained more or less every day in this month.

20th. It has ceased raining and is very warm. A great revival is in progress and conversions and baptisms are of frequent occurrence.

26th. Completed another reading of my Testament. I am somewhat unwell this morning.

29th. Received another letter from my own Dearest.

July 4th. Is observed quite differently from last year.

10th. Inspection of drill, arms and camp.

12th. Review today by Col. Turnbull.

23rd. Cool and pleasant this morning. Admitted to another degree in Masonry.

Company drill, Mondays and Wednesdays from 6 o'clock to 8 o'clock a. m.

25th. Received a correspondence from dearest love.

29th. Receive a 6 day furlough. Travel 30 miles from camp and presented with a Bible & hymn book by Mr. Cobb; a Testament, a pair of pants and socks by Miss Caroline Ford.

Aug. 17th. Unusual amount of rain falls. Lieut. Col. Murray is detailed on the Department Military Court at Shreveport and takes his leave this morning.

18th. Ordered to start to Monticello in the morning. We have remained almost three months here & only one death has occurred in the Brigade.

19th. Marched 10 miles toward Eldorado—very muddy.

20th. Through Eldorado and 7 miles toward Moro Landing.

21st. At Moro Landing on Washita River tonight.

22nd. 15 miles toward Warren.

23rd. 16 miles.

24th. 6 miles to Saline River; pleasant bath.

25th. 15 miles—stop 2 miles north of Monticello. Where we will remain for sometime.

Sept. 3rd. Gen'l. Price has taken all the cavalry and gone to Missouri and we are left alone without picketts.

Receive another letter from J. V. R. in Texas.

10th. The Federal cavalry from Arkansas Post make a dash around us and we are kept in line from 4 o'clock till 10 10 a. m. Some cavalry came to our relief and have a fight 1 mile from camp.

12th. They have driven the Federals back to Pine Bluff with some loss.

On Presenting A Ring

Let now our hearts united be,
Even as these hearts you see.
May love and true affection bind
Us heart and hand, so true and kind.
Endless happiness that will then be ours,
Laden with sweets of nuptial flowers.
And all harmonious actions prove
Nothing can bind us like our love.
Deny me not, nor yet betray,
Judge not my love as others may.
Upon your hand wear this my pledge,
Do; if constancy you can ellege.
If not, return it now to me,
Endless separation that will be.
The first letter of each line combine,
Here you may read your name and mine.
14th. All is quiet again in front.

Thoughts On The Moon

Luna! thou queen of quiet night,
Enchanted, I sit beneath your light.
My eyes are charmed, thy silvery rays
Unfold the gloom of setting days
Empress you reign when Sol retires,
Low down the sky in bright attire;
And all is tinged with silvery hue
Marked by the light received from you.
Zenith, with all its hosts of stars
In vain shall try with you compare
Deep thoughts revolve within my soul
Of things o'er which I have no control.
Now here, now there, of kindness near,
Now, of my love so very dear
Evade, (alas 'tis all in vain)
Looking upon the battle plain
Like showers of hail the missiles pour,
In deep tones the cannon roar,
Shake earth with a tremendous sound,
Make heaven in fearful tones resound.
Yet I admire thy silvery light,
New charms it adds each coming night.
All things appear so fair and bright
My soul is filled with seew delight.
Each line combine, my name you'll find.
15th. Received correspondence from J. V. R.

Sept. 26th. The largest review today I ever witnessed by Major Gen'l. Magruder, he having assumed command of the Arkansas District, Sept. 8th.

Oct. 1st. The troops are leaving for the west.

5th. Break up camp again for a westerly direction, and camp on Saline River—very muddy.

6th. 16 miles towards Camden.

7th. 12 miles today.

8th. Through Hampton 13 miles.

9th. 10 miles—in two miles of Camden.

10th. Completed a reading of the entire Bible since July 4th.

14th. Moved at 2 o'clock 12 miles below Camden.

15th. Regiment ordered to town to witness Capt. Givens, Co. 'F' 22nd Texas, shot. A scene never before witnessed, and too shocking for mortals to behold, that have mortal feelings or sensibilities. Charge: "Encouraging Desertion".

17th. Lieut Col. Murray reports for duty again.

22nd. Very cold at night; ice this morning.

23rd. Correspondence from J. V. R.; 25th. Another letter.

31st. Inspection, review & Muster by Gen'l. Parsons.

Nov. 4th. The '11th' regiment on out-post duty, 4 miles north of town and remain till 11th but nothing disturbs us while out there.

11th. J. F. Cocke is elected Lieut. vice Donnell promoted; vice, Gibson promoted; vice Ford resigned.

The 'long roll' call beats on a sudden. We form a line and march through town and back again through a heavy rain, to witness a flag of "Truce".

20th. We have moved to Ft. Lookout 2 miles north of town and proceed to build winter quarters.

Lincoln elected president again.

23rd. Tom and J. D. Donnell start for Texas today.

25th. Col Lewis of 16th regiment, and captured at Helena, arrives today from Johnson's Island.

30th. Drew two month's pay. A letter from Mother dated Aug. 24th and a furlough for 44 days.

Dec. 1st. Start on foot for Texas passing through Buena Vista, Seminary, and stop for the night with Mr. Buffington, traveling 28 miles.

2nd. Pass through Lambertine and stop at Lewisville 25 miles. See March 21st.

3rd. Walk 30 miles toward Springbank.

4th. 27 miles crossing Red River at Springbank and passing through Bright star.

5th. 25 miles through Linden.

6th. 28 miles through Dangerfield.

7th. 28 miles through Pittsburg and Simpsonville.

8th. 15 miles and get to Uncle Tom Davis' in Wood Co., Texas, (See also Jan. 1, 1863) where I remain a few days; then to Hopkins county again, where I remain until 26th when I start to Collin county on horseback, traveling 50 miles.

Travel 30 miles and arrive at Cousin Sarah's which place I left March 11th, 1863. Glad to see me.

28th. Visit the young of old acquaintance, pass the day and night pleasantly and return to Sarah's with Love several other ladies and have a jolly good time for a soldier who has been in camps two years away from the associations of ladies.

30th. Go to a 'Hanking', the first I ever visited.

Jan. 1st., 1865. Spend the day at Bethel church at a singing.

2nd. Revisit all the girls and bid them farewell.

Dedicated to the Girls who have been so Kind.

Two years have rolled their ample round,

And laid some friends beneath the ground,

Since with you I last did meet,

Or come again your love to greet.

I join with you your loss to mourn.

They've gone to their eternal home,

Where saints immortal ever reign,

And look on care with stern disdain.

Let each of us this warning take,

And for the change new efforts make.

Not death itself, nor ear of pain,

Shall vex our hearts with grief again.

Farewell, I leave you all to mourn

Farewell I now to camps return. (note this is first)

If in this life we never meet,

In purer climes, we hope to greet.

Adieu.

3rd. Start back to Hopkins county by the same as I came, traveling it in two days.

Resting the 5th for my long tramp to camps. Uncle Tom presents me with a pair of new boots.

Start out on the 6th on foot traveling 25 miles 1st. day.

7th. 25 miles through Mt. Pleasant.

8th. 18 miles, through Wheatville and Unionville. My feet and legs are almost worn out.

9th. 16 miles across Sulphur and still it rains; the stream is nearly two miles wide. here.

10th. 25 miles.

11th. 25 miles through Rondeau to Dooley's ferry on Red River, where our company was stationed for some time in March, 1864.

12th. 12 miles, give out and stop. My boots hurt my feet so badly, I travel mostly with them off.

13th. 21 miles.

14th. 24 miles by Camp Bragg on horseback, and now safely housed in our old dominion again, having walked the greater portion of the way through mud and water and barefooted too, I was in good condition to appreciate a good rest, even with hard diet, and after one days rest resume my old business of making details for camp duty.

23rd. The first snow fell last night but is melting away rapidly.

25th. Continues cold with occasional rain and sleet.

31st. The Federal cavalry make a raid from the north and come within 6 miles of town but effect no damage to us.

J. D. Donnell arrives from Texas, being 4 weeks since we parted in Collin Co., Texas.

Feb. 1st. Received a letter from J. V. R., Texas.

11th. Witnessed the execution of two men musketry for deserting the army.

13th. Lieut. Gibson of Co. 'D' who was captured at Helena, July 4th, 1863 returns today from confinement at Johnson's Island. Vice-president Stephens, R. M. T. Hunter and Campbell are appointed by the southern government to confer with the Federal authorities in relation to peace but accomplish nothing as yet.

20th. Beautiful weather for the last few days. The daily routine of camp-life becomes very monotonous after so long a time. We have comfortable houses, however, and food and clothing sufficient to make out on.

March 6th, 1865. Another birthday comes and finds me this time in Camden, Ark., on the Ouachita River, being now 26 years of age. I have completed another reading of the Bible.

11th. Lieut. T. F. Donnell arrives today from Texas bringing me another letter from J. V. R.

23rd. Our stay here will not continue much longer as the 16th regiment left this morning in a southwesterly direction.

25th. We bid adieu to our winter quarters and travel at the usual rate on the route of the 16th regiment and overtake them at Calhoun. (See April 20 and 21st and May 10th and 11th, 1864) which is the same route as traveled then, this time in much rain.

28th. 15 miles.

29th. 10 miles, rained nearly all day.

April 2nd. Sunday. Settle down near our old camp at Shreveport in March 25th, 1864, having been on the road 9 days, which was traveled in April last in 8 days.

7th. Lieut. Gibson reports for duty again. The 1st Brigade rejoins us again. The quarter-master department issued some cloth for clothing. I took my piece to a lady in the country who cut me a pair of pants which I made up without assistance. I also knit me a pair of socks, the first work of the kind I ever did in life. Will state here in addition of the clothing furnished by the government, I have received two pairs of pants and several pairs of socks made and sent me by loving ones in Texas.

13th. We change camp 3 miles out on Marshall road. Here Jim Holland (sometimes called 'Punk' because he ate the Gen'ls. punkins) being left on duty all night by over-sight of the officer of the guard, whose duty it was to relieve him, being my bunkfellow, we made a scaffold of green pine poles and filled it with leaves for our bed, and it was good though crude.

It will be remembered about one year ago we shipped our tents to Jefferson, since which time, we have about two blankets apiece. Can't live out-doors without tents or other protection did you say? We did, and not a single death by disease in the company.

It is clear today, the first time since March 25th at which time we left Camden. What amount of travel, hardships, privations and fightings since we broke camp here a little over a year ago we have experienced.

Gen'l. Price with the cavalry has made a successful raid as far north in Jefferson City, Missouri; thence west to Kansas; thence back to the army again, and having come to town (Shreveport) last night, almost the entire brigade went to serenade him. He bears the appellation of 'Old Pap' and 'Grand Pap' to signify that we esteem him as our father in war, and the high regard we have always entertained for him.

18th. The Division starts north this morning, and stop at Gov. Allen's residence to hear an address by him, and then cross the river. Now, the bridge across the river here was not constructed like Caesar's across the Rhine, but made by pinning logs together after the manner of a raft overlaid with planks for a roadway, over which our men, wagons and artillery cross without difficulty.

19th. March 14 miles one mile north of Benton.

20th. March 13 miles and stop at Collinsburg.

22nd. We learn officially today of the fall of Richmond and the surrender of Gen'l. Lee, commanding the army of Virginia.

April 26th. Start back to Shreveport on the same road.

27th. Arrive at the old camp we left on the 18th.

29th. A mass meeting was held in town today on our situation as a distinct department.

May 1st. The President of the United States has been killed in Ford's theater (an un-seemly place for a Christian President to be killed) and Sec'y. Seward wounded at the same time by persons unknown at this time.

10th. Two more of our prisoners came in today. The entire C's Mississippi army is captured or disbanded, and Lieut. Gen'l. Grant, commanding the U. S. Troops, demands of this the Trans-Mississippi, to be surrendered by E. Kirby Smith who is chief in command. He calls a council of the high military and civil authorities. They meet at Marshall, Texas, and place the disposition of the department in the hands of Gov. Allen. He submits his terms to Col. Sprague and Major Bundy, United States Commissioners to this place, and they return, leaving here the 16th.

June 1st. Gen'ls. Buckner and Price went to New Orleans to negotiate terms of surrender with Gen'l. Canby, commander of U. S. Forces in this department, and Price returns today, paroled, and bids us adieu, and has gone to his family in Texas, and from thence to Mexico.

Our regiment has been stationed in town for a few days keeping things in order.

4th. Our regiment received orders tonight that we would leave tomorrow morning.

The Following is dedicated to my Comrades.

Comrade! Order! Arms! Now stack your arms.

This conflict has no further charms.

Surrender is the word we hear,

From foremost van-guard to the rear.

Here let us pause and drop a tear

For the lost cause we loved so dear.

With love-bowed heads and saddened hearts.

Til its silent shade departs.

Four years ago you heard the call

To patriotic men and all.

You shouldered arms and marched away

Like gallant soldiers to the fray.

We had 'Old Pap' then, for our guide;

Today he still is by our side.

He loved us then, he loves us still

As witnessed many a battlefield.

Now, muffle the 'drum', will need no more

The 'Long Roll' bet when cannons roar.

Neither 'Tattoo' nor the loved 'Retreat',

Nor 'Revellie' to rouse us up from sleep.

Now, place the 'Fife' here with our arms,

We need no more its music's charms.

And 'Dixie' too, our native air,

To chant or sing we must forbear.

And now, break ranks, and let us go

To home once dear, for years ago.

Be this our motto, all through life,

"We'll ne'er engage in deadly strife".

June 5th. Having stacked our arms in the court-yard in Shreveport, our regiment go aboard the steamer 'Capitol' and start down the river before any Federal troops arrive.

The 9th. Also leaves on the 'Hodge'. We run till 10 o'clock at night when we meet with 4 steamers loaded with U.S. soldiers, Gen'l Buckner being on board also, and we stop for the night.

6th. We start at daylight and run within a mile of Alexandria, and here on the 7th. we receive our paroles, and start for Baton Rouge, reaching the Mississippi river about 500 miles from Shreveport about 10 o'clock a. m.; cross to the west side of the river and remain on land till 10 a. m. on Tuesday, June 13th.

The 11th and 8th regiments get on board the 'Ben Stickney' for St. Louis, Mo., halting at Port Hudson, 35 miles and Ft. Adams and Natches.

14th. Arrive at Vicksburg 3 o'clock p. m. and leave before sunset.

15th. Run about 112 miles during the night.

16th. Stop at Helena at 9 o'clock a. m. and leave at 10 and stop at Memphis at 5 p. m. and leave at 9 p. m.

Run all day and night of 17th and 18th and reach St. Louis before day of the 19th and are marched immediately to the Schofield Barracks till we are fully parolled. Receive many kindnesses by citizens of St. Louis while here, and well treated by the Federal soldiers and authorities.

21st. Having received our paroles we were disbanded, and each one given a free ticket to any point desired.

J. T. Holland and myself take the north Missouri railroad at 8:30 a. m. and get off at Sturgeon, Boone county, Missouri, at 3 p. m. having traveled since the 5th, 1800 miles.

This closes my record as a soldier, and I return to the quiet and much more desirable pursuits of civil life, having served as a soldier 4 years, lacking two months, being 26 years, 3 months and 15 days old.

Note: Thus ends the diary as a soldier of my Uncle Lemuel Amzi Donnell.

Born in Wilson county, Tennessee, March 6th, 1839, the son of Calvin Donnell and Martha Safrona (Witherspoon) Donnell, with whom he moved to Missouri in the spring of 1841 when he was two years of age.

After the war he went to Benton county, Arkansas, where he taught school; thence to Montague county, Texas; thence to Palo Pinto county, Texas; thence to Baylor County, Texas, in 1879, where he built one of the first houses in Seymour and the east gable of which is the date 1879. There he was a much respected citizen being the first school teacher, the first S. S. Supt. and many other places of prominence as a wonderful man. It was here he died February 11th, 1911, lacking 23 days of being 72 years of age. No doubt his life was shortened by the arduous life which he lived as a soldier during the 4 years he has so well preserved for posterity.

It is with pride that we point to his wonderful life, not only as a soldier in a cause which he thought was just, but also as an educated Christian gentleman and citizen.

Signed: Charles E. Donnell, M. D.

JOHN DONNELL

John Donnell, a son of Capt. William Donnell and Nancy (Denny) Donnell, was born in North Carolina and moved with his father's family to Wilson County, Tennessee about 1796.

He married Elizabeth (Betsey) Davidson.

Children: All born, Wilson County, Tennessee.

James Davidson	Donnell 1-b, Wilson County, Tenn., 1812-1878.
Leander Newston	Donnell 2-b, Wilson County, Tenn.,
William Wilson	Donnell 3-b, Wilson County, Tenn., Oct. 24th, 1823; died Sept. 9th, 1887.
Amzi Morrison	Donnell 4-b, Wilson County, Tenn., Inf. Bap. June 11, 1826.
Alfred Porter	Donnell 5-b, Wilson County, Tenn.
Samuel Madison	Donnell 6-b, 1831, Inf. Bap. Oct. 21st. 1831.
Mary	Donnell 7-b, Wilson County, Tenn; m, Young; a son Dr. Stewart Woung, (dentist) died; Throckmor- ton, Texas.
Martha	Donnell 8-b, Wilson County, Tenn., m, an Alexander.
Cynthia Ann	Donnell 9-b, Wilson County, Tenn., m, 1st, Thompson; 2nd, Josiah Denny.

Uncle John Donnell came to Missouri in 1849. He and his wife, Betsey, and Martha, his daughter, and Amzi Morrison Donnell and Alfred Porter Donnell, his sons, were lettered out of Spring Creek Church in 1849.

Two of his sons, James Davidson and William W. Donnell, were already in Missouri. We know that James Davidson Donnell and his family had gone there in 1841 with Rufus and Calvin Donnell who were his cousins, and their families.

John Donnell died and was buried in the Walked Cemetery north of Cross Timbers, Missouri.

Leander Newton and Samuel Madison Donnell both made doctors and finally settled at or near St. Louis.

Uncle John was buried in the Walker cemetery north of the present town of Cross Timbers, Missouri.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Davidson) Donnell came to Hunt County, Texas, in 1865 with her sons, James Davidson and Alfred Porter Donnell. She made her home with Alfred Porter and died in Hunt County before he moved to Collin Ciunty, where he married Betty McKinney.

1. James Davidson Donnell was born in Wilson County, Tennessee, 1812; married to Juliett Water sin Wilson county, about 1832.

Children:

Wilson Leo	Donnell 10-b, Wilson Co.; Oct. 1833. Died Little Rock, Arkansas.
William Leander	Donnell 11-b, Wilson Co.; Oct. 25th, 1836.
Julia	Donnell 13-b,
Thomas Franklin	Donnell 12-b, Wilson Co.; Sept. 21st, 1838.

Davidson with his wife and small children moved to what was to be Hickory County, Missouri, in 1841 arriving there in May 1841. He went with Calvin and Rufus Donnell, his cousins, and the sons of William Donnell, Jr. It is known that Paggy Donnell, the wife of William, was with them. Mrs. Witherspoon the mother of Martha, the wife of Calvin, was with them. The author is led to believe that William W. Donnell, the brother of Davidson was with them.

Davidson's first wife died and he married Mrs. Foster (nee Martha Ann Doak.) She had two sons, Robert and Emily or Imory Foster.

Davidson with his sons, and the step-son, Robert Foster, were all in the Army with Col. Price. Wilson Leo and Robert Foster died of sickness at Little Rock, Arkansas, 1862.

Davidson and his brother, William W. Donnell built the first steam mill in Hickory County on the head of Turkey Creek just north of the present town of Cross Timbers. Wilson says the town was laid out on his land about 1853. He built a two-story house just outside and a little north-west of town. This house during my early boyhood was called the virgil Williams place. It is occupied (1938) by John Crawford, a son of James M. Crawford.

After the war was over he gathered his family and moved to Hunt County, Texas, 1865. There he and his sons, Bill and Tom built another mill; this they sold and they moved to Young County, Texas, May 1876, on the Clear Fork of The Brazos where they built another mill.

He died in 1878, (February) and he was buried there near Eliasville in the Donnell cemetery. The Emily or Emory Foster is buried there.

3. William Wilson Donnell born Oct. 24th, 1823; married Hickory County, Missouri, Dec. 17, 1846 to Edith L. Harris.

Children: Both born Hickory County Missouri.

Leander Brown Donnell 14-b, Aug. 1848.

Absolom Lafayette Donnell 15-b, Judy 27, 1850.

Mrs. Edith Donnell died 1851, Hickory County, Missouri.

Second marriage, Hickory County, Missouri, January 5, 1853, to Cynthia Jane Davis, born Tennessee, November 15, 1833, a daughter of Thomas and Jane (Donnell) Davis. William and Cynthia were first cousins.

Children: Both born in Hickory County, Missouri.

Francis McMillan Donnell 16-b, Dec. 1, 1854.

Edith Donnell 17-b, July 7, 1861; m, age 71 to Mr. Backus.

Cynthia died April 1, 1868. Third marriage, Collin County, Texas, April 21, 1869, to Josie Dixon, born May 3, 1849 (May 6, 1887.)

Children: Both born in Collin County, Texas.

Lillie May Donnell 18-b, May 6, 1870; died June 22, 1933.

William Allan Donnell 19-b, Sept. 21, 1873.

William W. moved to Missouri in 1841. He and his brother, Davidson built the first steam mill in Hickory County, Missouri, in 1845 on the head of Turkey Creek just north of Cross Timbers.

He was in the Civil War. In the army of Col. Sterling Price; he said he never did surrender; moved to Collin County, Texas after the war; later moved to Denton County. I don't know if he got to Throckmorton County, but his sons, Frank and Will went to Throckmorton with Eli Davis and family.

He died September 9, 1887.

No record of Leander Newton, Amzi Morrison, or Samuel Donnell other than that Newton and Samuel were physicians and were located at or near St. Louis, Missouri. Father said that Dr. Newt. Donnell practiced medicine in their colony for a short time.

5. Alfred Porter Donnell, born Wilson County, Tennessee, married in Collin County Texas, to Betty McKinney, a great granddaughter of Collin McKinney for whom the County of Collin and the City of McKinney were named. This is rather peculiar that a county should be given the name of a man, while a city in the same county be given his surname.

Children:

John L. Donnell 20-b
William Donnell 21-b
Elizabeth Donnell 22-b; m, Mallicote.
Martha Ann (Mattie) Donnell 23-b; m, Mr. Shultz.

In 1865 he moved with his mother, Elizabeth (Davidson) Donnell and his brother, James Davidson Donnell's family to Hunt County, Texas. His mother died there and he moved to Collin County, where the Donnells had other relative.

11. William Leander Donnell, born, Wilson Co., Tennessee, Oct. 25th; 1836; moved with his parents to Hickory County, Mo., 1841; was in the Confederate Army with his fathers, brothers and other of the name under Col. Sterling Price during the entire Civil War.

As to their movements after the war see under their father, James Davidson Donnell.

He and his brother Thomas Franklin the next to be catalogued were so closely associated that mention will be made here of some things concerning their lives.

William L. married Sarah (Sallie) Robertson, and Thomas F. married her sister, Fannie Robertson. These two men were always referred to as Bill and Tom. Bill and his wife had no children while Tom and his wife had several.

They located on the Clear Fork of the Brazos River, 1876, where they established a watermill and a cow ranch. Tom ran the mill while Bill took the boys and handled the cattle.

Tom's wife died and left the children for Aunt Sallie to help rear. This she did in a wonderful way. Bill died, July 25, 1914 and aunt Sallie lived to be 99 years of age.

12. Tom died, March 8th, 1906. A brochure by his pastor depicts one of the most wonderful Christian characters that it has ever been my pleasure to read.

Children of Thomas and Fannie (Robertson) Donnell:

William Thomas Donnell 24
Charles Edward Donnell 25 April 7th, 1875, Hunt Co., Texas.
Homer M. Donnell 26
Alvin A. Donnell 27
George Lee Donnell 28 born, Oct. 21st, 1870, Hunt Co., Texas.
Emma Donnell 29 m, I. A. Morgan; died, 1935.

14. Leander Brown Donnell, born Hickory Co., Mo., 1848; married probably in Collin or Denton Co., Jan. 16, 1872 to Dialtha T. Donald.

Children:

William Donnell 30 (4-20-1874) (1-10-1889).

15. Absolom Lafayette Donnell, born, Mo., July 27, 1850; married to Martha Jane Martin, Denton Co., Jan. 13, 1876

Children:

Edith Gertie Donnell 31 Jan. 27, 1880, Denton Co.
Hattie May Donnell 32 July 14, 1883, Denton Co.
Howard Monroe Donnell 33 Oct. 17, 1891, Young Co. Died Aug. 5, 1934

Fayette Donnell was farmer during his life time. Died, Mar. 1928, and he and Martha are both buried at Silverton.

16. Francis McMillan Donnell, born Hickory Co., Mo., Dec. 12, 1854; married Throckmorton Co., Dec. 27, 1885 to Lura Belle Stought, born, Charleston, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1861.

Children: All born, Throckmorton Co., Texas.

Ora Jane	Donnell 34 Sept. 27, 1886.
Sarah Elizabeth (Bessie)	Donnell 35 April 25, 1888.
Dolan	Donnell 35 Died in infancy.
Robert Franklin	Donnell 36 April 7, 1891.
Ralph Buell (Boo)	Donnell 37 March 14, 1892.
Thomas Jefferson	Donnell 38 11893. Died age 12.
William Eli	Donnell 39 May 18, 1895.
Gertrude	Donnell 40 April 29, 1899.

Frank Donnell came to Collin Co. with his father at the close of the Civil War; then to Denton Co.; then with Sam and Eli P. Davis, went to Throckmorton Co.

17. Edith Donnell, born, Hickory Co., Mo., July 7, 1862. At the age of 71 was married to a Mr. Backus.

18. Lillie May Donnell, born, Collin Co., May 6, 1870; married W. J. Bludworth, a Methodist Preacher.

Descendants of this family live around Greenville, Texas. She died June 22, 1933.

19. William Allan Donnell, born, Collin Co., Texas, Sept. 22, 1873; married Throckmorton, Texas, 1897 to Claudie Wright, daughter of George and Temperance Wright.

Children: All born Throckmorton Co., Texas.

Josephine	Donnell 41 Oct. 1898.
Jennie May	Donnell 42 Aug. 1902.
Samuel William	Donnell 43 Dec. 24, 1903.

Will Donnell went to Throckmorton Co., Texas, with Sam and Eli Davis and his half-brother, Frank Donnell.

22. Elizabeth Donnell, born Collin Co., Texas; married Mr. Mallicote. 2222 Chestnut Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

23. Martha Ann Donnell (Mattie); married to Mr. Shultz. They did live at Friona, Texas, but I have lost track of them.

24. William T. Donnell, born, Hunt Co., Texas.

Children: All born in Young Co., Texas.

Malcolm	Donnell 44
Mary F.	Donnell 45 Married M. McLaren, Albuquerque, N. M.

William Donnell was a banker and cattle man at Eliasville, Texas during his life time. Died, 1947.

25. Charles Edward Donnell, born April 7, 1875, Hunt Co., Texas; married, Young Co., to Mary Edna Cunningham, born Jan. 3, 1886, a daughter of William Wilson and Mary Ela (Owen) Cunningham

Children: All born Young Co., Texas.

William Palmer	Donnell 46 Jan. 28, 1908.
Charles Edward Jr.	Donnell 47 Sept. 18, 1909.
Louis Franklin	Donnell 48 Jan. 22, 1911.
Bessie Fay	Donnell 49 Aug. 13, 1912.
Eloise	Donnell 50 June 14, 1915.
Hugh Leslie	Donnell 51 June 18, 1918.

Cattle and oil man, Murray, Texas.

28. George Leo Donnell, born, Hunt, Co., Texas, Oct. 21, 1870; married Palo Pinto Co., Nov. 5, 1896 to Frances Lybia Belding, daughter of Henry and Mary (Wilder) Belding.

Children: All born in Young Co., Texas.

Thomas Belding	Donnell 52 Oct. 1, 1897.
----------------	--------------------------

Nellie Eugenia	Donnell 53 March 18, 1900.
Naomi Lucile	Donnell 54 April 27, 1903.
Mary Ethel	Donnell 55 Aug. 7, 1906.
Alfred Davidson	Donnell 56 Aug. 25, 1909.
Albert Sidney	Donnell 57 Feb. 21, 1912.
Ruth	Donnell 58 Nov. 17, 1914.

George Leo Donnell was a cattle man and oil man in Young Co., Texas. He was identified with the Eliasville Community all his lifetime. About 1925, he moved his family to Lubbock, Texas, that the children might attend Texas Tech.

Going home from Lubbock, Thanksgiving, he was killed in a car wreck, Nov. 1926. Is buried in the Donnell Cemetery near Eliasville.

31. Edith Gertie Donnell, born Denton Co., Jan. 27, 1880; married, Archer Co., Texas, Nov. 3, 1901, to Talyor Thomas Threet, born July 8, 1875.

Children:

Roy L.	Threet 59 Briscoe Co., Dec. 17, 1902.
Virgil	Threet 60 Briscoe Co., Oct. 29, 1904.
Ruby Velma	Threet 61 Hall Co., May 6, 1906.
William Donnell	Threet Hall Co., Oct. 27, 1908.
Homer Gilmore	Threet 63 Hall Co., Feb. 10, 1915.

Mr. Threet was a farmer at Lockney, Texas, and is where he lives now.

32. Hattie May Donnell, born, Denton Co., July 14, 1883; married, Jacksboro, Texas, Aug. 19, 1900 to Lewis Calvin Herron.

Children: All born in Archer Co., Texas.

Bessie Vera	Herron 64 Sept. 11, 1903.
Kenneth Bert	Herron 65
Fayette Jeanette	Herron 66 Jul. 27, 1906.
Lewis Calvin, Jr.	Herron 67 Aug. 11, 1918.

Archer City, Texas.

33. Howard Monroe Donnell, born, Oct. 17, 1891, Young Co.,; married Willie Irene Russell, Turkey, Texas, Dec. 7, 1911.

Children: Both born, Hall Co., Texas.

Jessie Arlene	Donnell 68 Sept. 26, 1912.
Olan Russell	Donnell 69 Aug. 26, 1913.

Howard was a mechanic.

34. Ora Jane Donnell, born Sept. 27, 1886, Throckmorton, Texas. Daughter of Francis McMillan (Frank) Donnell and Lura Bette (Stout) Donnell. Married John Wesley Tharp.

Children:

Verdie Lee	Tharp 70
Frances Edith	Tharp 71
Jess Bob	Tharp 72
Glenn	Tharp 73
J. W. Tharp	Tharp 74
Evelyn	Tharp 75
Sallie Lou	Tharp 76

35. Sarah Elizabeth (Bessie) Donnell, born Throckmorton Co., April 25, 1888; married, Throckmorton Co., July 1, 1906, to Frank Rhoades, born Sept. 3, 1874.

Children: Born, Throckmorton Co., Texas.

Frances Juanita	Rhoades 77 June 12, 1910.
Cora Alberta	Rhoades 78 May 5, 1912.
Frank Donnell	Rhoades 79 Sept. 27, 1924.
Lura Glow	Rhoades 80 Nov. 4, 1926.

Frank Rhoades was born in the west and was a cowboy all of his life. Died while judging a contest at cowboy's reunion in Seymour, Texas.

39. William Eli Donnell, born, Throckmorton Co., May 18, 1895; married Throckmorton Co., Nov. 27, 1927, to Mrs. Catherine (Spann) Harlan. Children: All born in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Naomi Donnell 81

Marion Donnell 82

Charles Donnell 83

41. Josephine Donnell, Throckmorton Co., Oct. 1898; married Throckmorton Co., to Henry Neely.

Children:

Henry, J. Neely 84

43. Samuel William Donnell, born Throckmorton Co., Dec. 24, 1903; married, Throckmorton Co., to Nina Beaty.

Owner of Sam Donnell Motor Company, Wichita Falls, Texas.

49. Bessie Fay Donnell, born Young Co., Texas, Aug. 13, 1912; married, Young Co., to Douglas Marshall.

Children:

Aroule Edna Marshall 85

Thomas Donnell Marshall 86

Mary Gladys Marshall 87

Marshall 88

Douglas Marshall was a stock farmer at Randall Co., Texas.

52. Thomas Belding Donnell, born, Young Co., Texas; married, Young Co., Nov. 20, 1920, to Mary Frances Burns.

Children: Both born in Young Co., Texas.

Tommie Marie Donnell 89 Nov. 24, 1925. Died Jan. 20, 1934.

Frances Jacqueline Donnell 90 Nov. 14, 1929.

Eliasville, Texas.

53. Nellie Eugenia Donnell, born, Young Co., Texas, March 18, 1900; married, Young Co., to Roy King McCall D. D., Sept. 10, 1924.

Children: Born in San Saba, Texas.

Nellie Eugenia McCall 91 July 22, 1925.

Robert Donnell McCall 92 Feb. 11, 1927.

Frances Rosalie McCall 93 Dec. 27, 1935.

Address: 1940; 109 North Cleveland Street, Sherman, Texas.

54. Naomi Lucile Donnell, born, Young Co., Texas, April 27, 1903; married W. W. McCutchen, June 24, 1922.

Address: 612 W. 3rd St. Fort Worth, Texas.

55. Mary Ethel Donnell, born, Young Co., Texas, Aug. 7, 1906; married Dec. 26, 1930 to Elbert Kerr Hester, Lubbock, Texas.

Children:

Goldie Ann Hester 94 Young Co., June 5, 1933.

Frances Elizabeth Hester 95 Dallas, Texas, Oct. 9, 1935.

Lubbock, Texas.

56. Alfred Davidson Donnell, born, Young Co., Aug. 25, 1909; married, Eliasville, June 8, 1933 to Florence Greer Ray.

Children:

George Lee Donnell 96 Graham, Texas, April 18, 1934.

Peggy Say Donnell 97 Temple, Texas, March 15, 1937.

57. Albert Sidney Donnell, Young Co., Texas, Feb. 21, 1912; married, Sherman, Texas, June 25, 1939 to Martha Guthrie.

Frances Juanita Rhoades, born, Throckmorton Co., June 12, 1910; married, Throckmorton, Aug. 1927 to Justin H. Reynolds.

Jane Donnell, a daughter of Captain William and Nancy Jane (Denny) Donnell, was born in North Carolina near 1793. She was married to Thomas Davis, Wilson County, Tennessee.

The Davis family moved to Hickory County, Missouri, in 1842. The Church Minutes has this notation: "April 10, 1842, Thomas Davis and his wife, Jane Davis, and their daughter, Elizabeth Mary Davis, were dismissed by letter." This quotation and a similar quotation on the Joel B. Halbert family, shows that they were evidently preparing to go to Missouri, and is sufficient proof that they landed in Hickory County, Missouri, in the spring of 1842.

Children: All born in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Cynthia Jane Davis

Samuel Davis

Eli Pentecost Davis

Elizabeth Mary Davis infant baptism July 10, 1831; m, Francis Marion Halbert, a son of Joel B. Halbert; he died and she married a Mr. Woodrum.

Sarah Adeline Davis b, 1837.

Elizabeth Pruscilla Davis b, Sept. 1841.

DAVIS

Eli P. Davis married at Eliasville, Texas, in 1886 to Hety Dawes. Children were: John, 1887, Lila, Sam, Allye, E. P., Jr., Barney. All born Throckmorton County, Texas.

DOAK

John Doak was one of the early settlers in the Nottingham Colony of North Carolina, according to Rankin. He mentions two sons, Robert and James Doak.

"James Doak, son of John, of Alamance Church, bought a farm on Reedy Fork and located there in 1799. He had married Mary Paisley, a daughter of William Paisley, Sr., in 1775. Their children were Eleanor, Mary, John, Jean, Martha, William P., Robert and James W. Doak. All of these with the exception of James W. went to Tennessee to lands willed them by their father. James Doak, Sr., died in 1806."

From the above quotation you may see that of the sons coming to Tennessee, there were John, William P. and Robert to select a forbear for the Doaks that came to Missouri.

Since Alanson Doak's mother was a Foster, and since he named one of his sons, Robert Foster Doak, I venture the guess that, the above mentioned Robert Doak from N. Carolina was Alanson's father.

Before going farther with the Doaks, let us observe that since the Doaks came to land that was evidently acquired from service during the war of the revolution, that the Donnells were there for similar reasons. James and Robert Doak are mentioned as being in the war. The Donnells, Andrew, George, John who became a Major, Capt. William and others were in the war.

James Doak and Mary Paisley having married, 1775 would make the sons that were born from then to 1790 about the right age to be the father of Alanson Doak.

This shows that the Doaks and Donnells have known each other for a period of two hundred years. Yet, I have never found where a Doak ever married a Donnell or where a Donnell ever married a Doak. However, William Donnell married Margaret (Peggy) Foster and some Doak, presum-

ably the Robert Doak that I mentioned, also married a Foster that was the sister of Peggy. This brought a kinship to the Doaks and Donnell's. Note: James Davidson Donnell's second wife, Mrs. Foster, was nee Martha Doak.

The Doaks are supposed to have come to Hickory County in the year 1841 according to all that I have heard and according to Wilson in the History of Hickory County. I think with the first group.

While at Watertown, Tennessee, I called on a Dr. Doak. He told me that his father was born in Hickory Co., Mo., or some place near. That his grandfather, Jonathan Doak went there with his brother. He returned to Tennessee. This Dr. Doak had that ruddy complexion that characterized the Doaks that I have known.

We will start with Alanson Foster Doak. He was an own first cousin of Rufus, Calvin, James D., and William W. Donnell and the wife of their minister, Levi R. Morrison who were already in Missouri. I have not been able to find out to whom he was married.

Two or three children died and his wife died (Wilson) Feb. 1861. He died himself, 1883. He had been sheriff and also clerk of the county, with his son, Robert Foster Doak, his chief deputy.

In addition to Robert Foster he had a son Samuel, not mentioned by Wilson in his book.

Robert Foster Doak, born in Wilson Co., Tenn., 1829. He married, Minerva L. Dickenson, born, Summer Co., Tenn., Nov. 28, 1833; a daughter of Richerson Dickenson and Matilda (Black) Dickenson.

Robert Foster Doak, Born, Wilson Co., Tenn., 1829; a son of Alanson Foster Doak, who evidently came to Missouri, 1841.

Married, Hickory Co., Mo., Dec. 4, 1851 by the Rev. Levi R. Morrison, the Presbyterian preacher.

Children: All born, Hickory County.

Osean	Doak July 3, 1854—m, James Cunningham.
Alanson Foster, Jr.,	Doak Sept. 14, 1856—m,
Rice Dickenson	Doak July 31, 1858—m, Addie Noland.
Mary Elizabeth	Doak Aug. 29, 1861—m, Lafayette B. Davis.

R. F. Doak was deputy clerk under his father for a long time but was also county clerk in his own right.

Samuel Doak, born, Wilson Co., Tenn., probably, 1827 or 1831. Married, Hickory Co., Mo., to Mary Salisbury, a sister of Bill Salisbury.

Children: All born, Hickory County.

Dewitt Clinton	Doak Aug. 4, 1850—m, "Nan" Pinkston.
Hodsan Cason	Doak Sept. 26, 1858—m, Minerva Hill.
Arabel	Doak —m, Fountain E. Pitts Dickenson.

Samuel Doak died of pneumonia at the age of 33 year. Mrs. Doak married again and lived over on the east side of Benton County or the west side of Camden. The families of Dewitt and Hodson visited there. The children brought the mumps to the Liberty School from over there in 1888.

Dewitt Clinton Doak, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Aug. 4, 1850; married, Benton Co., Mo., to Nan Pinkston; a daughter of Pinkston and Mary (Mitchener) Pinkston. See Mitchner.

Children:

John, Minnie, Emma, Robert, Ira, Oma.

Dewitt moved to Seminole, Okla., early 1890's and lived there until his death, Sept. 1929. Farmer.

Hodson Cason Doak, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Sept. 26, 1858; married Minerva Hill, a daughter of Wm. Buel Hill and Bruntette (Dickenson) Hill, born Sept. 26, 1878, on his 20th birthday.

Children: All born in Benton Co., Mo.

Samuel	Doak Nov. 18, 1879. Died, Texas, Sept. 30, 1901.
Mary Ellen	Doak July 30, 1881 m, Ira Woolery.
Horace Vernon	Doak Sept. 4, 1883 m, Edna Porter.
Delphia	Doak Oct. 11, 1886 m, Vollie Rufus Gardner.
Stella	Doak March 30, 1888 ma, Rob't. Emmett Brookshier.
Robert Angus	Doak Aug. 29, 1892 m, Thelma Crawford.
Edward Everett	Doak June 11, 1894 m, Thelma Meyers; Cora Mae Harri.

Hodson Doak moved to Briscoe County, Hexas, 1900; now lives at Hereford, Texas. He was 90 years of age Sept. 26, 1948. Farmer.

Hodson is the last one of his generation of those that came from Wilson Co., Tennessee. He lives at Hereford, Texas, 1949.

Mary Ellen Doak, born, Benton Co., Mo., July 31, 1881; married, Briscoe Co., Texas, 1903 to Ira E. Woolery. Ira was related to the Hickmans around Cross Timbers, Missouri.

Children:

Vernon Clayton	Woolery Texhoma, Okla., 1905; m, Ima Sullivan.
Grace Catherine	Woolery Texhoma, Okla, 1909; m, Thomas Sanders.
William Ira	Woolery Briscoe, Co., Tex., 1917; m, Maurine Haneys
Milton Earl	Woolery Hereford, Texas, 1921. Died 1936, Rheumatic Fever.

The Woolerys were farmers. Ira died several years ago and Mary Ellen lives with her father at Hereford, Texas.

Horace Vernon Doak, born, Benton Co., Mr., Sept. 4, 1883; married, Briscoe Co., Texas, to Edna Porter, born, Baylor Co., Texas, Dec. 15, 1885, a daughter of John Bell and Mary Lou (Fogerson) Porter.

Children:

Orville Doak

Stella Mae Doak, born, Benton Co., Mo., March 30, 1888; married, Silvertown, Texas, Oct. 10, 1913, to Robert Emmett Brookshier a son of John S. and Julia (Yeager) Brookshier.

Keith Doak Brookshier Davis Co., Mo., June 6, 1917; died, Nov. 20, 1921.

Farmer: wholesale gas and oil dealer; clerk of Draft Board during World War II. Address: Silvertown, Texas.

Robert Alvin Doak, born, Benton Co., Mo., Aug. 29, 1890; married, LeJunta, Colorado, April 28, 1923 to Thelma Crawford, born, Sayre, Okla., 1902, a daughter of George E. Crawford.

Children: The girls at Plum Valley, Colorado; the boys at Canyon, Texas.

June L. Doak Feb. 22, 1924.

Lou Jeanne Doak July 26, 1925 m, Billie Gene Noland.

Robert A. Jr., Doak Feb. 5, 1925.

Dearel Donnell Doak Oct. 28, 1930.

Bob Doak came to Briscoe Co., Texas, 1900; went to Colorado around 1915; located land there in Plum Valley. Served in World War I from March 4, 1918 to Aug. 21, 1919. Had 6 months service in France and 6 months with occupation forces in Germany.

Returned home and followed the barber business for several years, at Canyon, Texas. Returned to Colorado and was deputy county clerk for several years. Sold out and migrated to Oregon, 1944.

Address: 944 Tyler Street, Eugene, Oregon.

Edward Everett Doak, born, Benton, Co., Mo., June 11 1894; married, Canyon, Texas, 1921 to Thelma Myers, a daughter of J. Wesley Myers. One son, Alvah Doak, Canyon, Texas, 1922.

Second marriage: Dawn, Texas, 1922, to Cora Mae Harris, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Harris.

Children:

Betty Geraldine Doak Deaf Smith Co., m, George S. Olson.

Edward Dale Doak Deaf Smith Co., m,

Everett Doak, a stock farmer near Wildorado, Texas.

Lou Jeanne Doak, born, Plum Valley, Colorado, July 26, 1925; a daughter of R. A. and Thelma (Crawford) Doak.

Married, Amarillo, Texas, April 14, 1944, to Billy Gene Noland.

Children:

Lynda Noland Amarillo, Texas, May 25, 1946.

Betty Geraldine Doak, born, Deaf Smith Co., Texas. Married to George S. Olson.

Richerson Dickenson Doak, born, Hickory Co., Mo., July 31, 1858; married Addie Noland, a sister of Homer and Thomas Noland.

Children: All born, Hickory County.

Landon Doak

Hugh Doak m, Cayton.

Ethel Doak m, Moore.

Rich Doak could have been Richerson instead of Richard as I have learned that he was named for his grandfather Dickenson and that his name was not Richard but it was Richerson.

He was a farmer and dealer in cattle with his brother, Alanson in Missouri. He was in the Mercantile business at Cross Timbers for awhile in the firm of Heath, Noland and Doak.

He moved to Texas around 1895. He lived southeast of Amarillo and then later southeast of Claude in Armstrong County. He served four years as county judge of Armstrong County. He and the boys handled commercial cattle and registered Herefords for years. After his retirement he lived at Riverside, California, where the daughter, Ethel, now lives.

Landon Doak, born Cross Timbers, Mo. Married.

Children: Deming Doak, Marcia Doak and Allan Doak Stockman.

Hugh D. Doak, born, Cross Timbers, Mo., married at Claude, Texas to a daughter of Mr. A. Cayton.

Children: Margaret Louise Doak, Claude, Texas, m, Rob't. Burton; and Kathryn Doak, m, Elliott.

Stockman and business man of Claude, Texas.

HALBERT

Mention has been made of the coming of the Halberts to Hickory County, 1842. This time is given as being correct as has been shown. "Joel B. Halbert and his wife Tirzah Halbert and her mother, Mrs. Ann Sherrill, were lettered out of the Spring Creek Church, April 10, 1942". They evidently took off on their journey soon thereafter.

My father and his mother always spoke of Joel B. Halbert as "Old Doctor" Halbert. Whether he had been a doctor, I do not know, or whether they wished to distinguish him from the younger men. He was a promi-

nent man in the neighborhood or county. The first court held in Hickory County was at his home about one mile south of the present town of Cross Timbers. He was its first presiding judge.

It might as well be said here as any other place, that the first officers of Hickory County were mostly filled with men from Wilson County, Tennessee. Joel B. Halbert, judge; John S. Williams, sheriff; Andrew H. Foster, Clerk; Thomas Davis, treasurer.

Halbert had been a judge of Benton county before Hickory County was organized. Judge Lay says, "Benton County was organized Jan. 3, 1835. The district in the southeast part included a part of Hickory County". This district included this colony of people.

Wilson gives a complete list of the Halbert family, but for my purpose I will include only those that had to do with the colony in some way and those who intermarried with others that were in the colony.

Ephriam Foster Halbert, born, Wilson Co., Tenn., Jan. 18, 1832: married Margaret Donnell, the only daughter of Calvin Donnell and his first wife, Margaret (Hancock) Donnell. See Halberts under Calvin Donnell genealogy.

Nancy Ann Halbert, born, Wilson Co., Tenn., March 20, 1828, became the first wife of James D. Williams, brother of John S., and she died 1854.

Enos Halbert, born, in Wilson County, Tennessee, Mar. 19, 1834, became

Christiana Juliett Halbert, Born, Hickory Co., Mo., July 11, 1851, became the wife of Albert (Ab) P. Dickenson. They later moved to Cooke Co., Texas, where they both died at an advanced age. They had one son, Elmer Dickenson and a daughter, Lula.

Eli Rufus Halbert, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1848; married, the widow of Tom Thornton, and lived near us in Benton Co., for several years. She had two children, Wm. Thornton and a girl.

Eli and wife had one child, a daughter, who married a son of Bee Jenkins, Cross Timbers. Father and I saw her at Cross Timbers, July 1938.

Joel B. Halbert had a brother, Eli Halbert who married a Sherrill and who came to Missouri in 1838. They settled in Texas Co., Mo. An inquiry from John B. Halbert, Long Beach, Calif., of this man. Father remembered Eli going to see his Uncle Eli several times. He possibly went with Eli once.

Texas Co., Mo., is a large one and in the north end on a map you may see a town Sherrill. Who knows but that was where they lived? Who knows but that their being in this locality might have had something to do with these folk traveling the southern route to Hickory County? Joel and Eli Halbert had both married Sherrills and it seems to me that they would have been inclined to come that route in 1842. The first ones had evidently come over the same route.

More of the Halberts may be found under CALVIN DONNELL, Williams, Dickenson.

Joel B. Halbert, Sr., married the second time to Mrs. Charlotte A. Noland, October 14, 1869. They had one son, Robert Noland (Bobby) Halbert, born September 28, 1872.

FOSTER

The name Foster in connection with the Wilson Co., Tennessee people.

Referring to the minutes of the Spring Creek church we may see that John Foster was one of the ruling elders in the church. This John Foster was evidently a brother of Peggy Foster who married William Donnell and of the sister that married Robert Doak. He was probably the father

of Andrew and James and Ibbie Foster who married Rufus Donnell, a pastor and teacher in their local church and school.

Andrew Foster, who had come from Wilson County, Tennessee, was elected the first county clerk when Hickory county was organized, 1845. He probably came with the first Donnells in 1841. If not, he came with the Davises and Halberts in 1842.

Foster Doak;; Ephriam Foster Halbert. Alanson Foster Doak's mother

Alanson Foster Doak and his grandson, Alanson Foster Doak; Robert was a Foster which accounts for the Foster in the Doak names. James E. Foster was listed as having been one of the Justices of the Peace. Ibbie (Foster) Donnell the wife of Rufus Donnell and they were cousins.

Wilson says, Andrew Foster was elected county clerk, May 1845 and president of the county court in Oct. 1855. The ages of Andrew, James and Ibbie would be comparable to those with whom they married and associated.

Mrs. William Donnell, nee Peggy Foster, was probably the first one to die in the colony as she was buried on the corner of the land of her son, Rufus Donnell. She had come with her two sons and the daughter, Mrs. Levi R. Morrison. The other son being Calvin Donnell.

WILLIAMS

John S. Williams and his wife, Charity (Davis) Williams, moved from Wilson Co., Tenn. Wilson's History of Hickory Co. says 1841. Since Charity DaUvis was a sister of Thomas Davis, and James D. Williams. It is to be supposed that the Halberts, Davises, and Williams came in 1842 together.

John S. Williams was elected the first sheriff of Hickory Co., Mo. when the county was organized in 1845.

John S. Williams had one daughter, Sarah Williams, who married Burdette Lee Daniel. See Daniel.

James D. Williams, a brother of John S. Williams, probably came to Missouri with his brother and the Halberts and Davises. His first wife, Nancy Ann Halbert, a daughter of Joel B. and Tirzah (Sherrill) Halbert, was born March 20, 1828.

They had two children:

Melvin M. and Francis Marion (Frank) Williams.

Second marriage to Mrs. Harriett B. Thurman, nee, Harriett Hughes. Information by Frank Hughes, a nephew.

Children: They had three children:

William Thurman Williams b, Hickory Co. 9-21-1857, m, Nancy Orlena Wolf

Nannie Williams See Dickersons m, Johnny A. Dickerson.

Johnson Williams, M. D. m, Milligan.

Dr. Johnson Williams had two boys, Rankin Williams, who was coach at Weatherford, Okla., College, and Dr. Gordon Williams, a practicing physician there.

Wm. Thurman Williams, born Hickory county, Missouri, near Hermitage, Sept. 21, 1857.

Son of James D. Williams and Harriet B. (Hughes) Thurman) Williams. Now lives, 1938, San Bernardino, California.

Married, Dec. 19, 1878 to Nancy (Nannie) Arlena Wolf.

Children: All born Hickory Co., Mo.

Effie L. Williams, b, Nov. 23, 1880, Caldwell, Idaho.

Effard (boy) Williams, b, 1882 farmer, Tulare, Calif.

George Albert	William b, April 4, 1884, Barzer, Long Beach, Calif.
Erma Everett	Williams b, March 14, 1888, Barber, Long Beach, Calif.
Jonas Byrl	Williams b, Jan. 16, 1890, Farmer, San Bernardino, Calif/

Ivan Byant Williams b, June 29, 1892, Farmer, Selma, Calif.

William Thurman (Willie) Williams is brother of Dr. Johnson Williams and Nannie Williams, Dickerson.

The Davises, Donnells, Fosters, Halberts, Doaks and Williams had all come from Wilson Co., Tenn., and were all the best of friends. My father says, "That his mother always spoke of them as very dear friends." She visited them in her later years often. He says, too, that if any of them were sick or they had died, they were very careful to let the others know about it. When a small boy James D. and Harriet Williams were always called Uncle Jimmie and Aunt Harriett.

HICKMAN

William C. Hickman, born Wilson County, Tennessee, August 2, 1832; a son of Snowden and Frances (Newman) Hickman.

Married, Hickory Co., Mo., Dec. 17, 1857 to Martha Hicks, born July 14, 1833; a daughter of Thomas M. Hicks and was born in Wilson Co., Tennessee.

They had six children, one of whom was named Fannie, who married George W. Martin. While in Cross Timbers, 1938, my father and myself called on two of the former Misses Hickman, one of whom was named Fannie. I presume it was the same family. The name of the other, I did not get in my notes.

John A. Hickman, who married Nannie Dickenson, was the son of Berry Hickman. The relationship to Wm. C. Hickman is unknown. William C. Hickman served as one of the judges of Hickory Co., Mo., for two terms, after which he was known as Judge Hickman.

At the annual homecoming at Hickory Co., Mo., August 29, 1948 we saw a Mrs. Effie Hickman. We had no chance to talk with her, but assume that she was of this same tribe.

THE SUMMER COUNTY TENNESSEE GROUP

It has been rather definitely shown that the first families came to Benton Co., Mo., 1837. Some say, 1836. Taking the tradition which states that the family moved there in 1837 and left John Mitchener to sell their tobacco; the birth of William Jordan Mitchener, Jan. 29, 1836, and the fact that he was two years of age, as recorded in his Bible, when they came to Missouri; this adds up to the fact that the Langford group came in 1837 and the Mitcheners, Dickensons and Blacks in 1838.

There are some things that need to be understood to get a definite understanding as to their moving. First of all is that fact that no man would undertake to move as a single family or as a household as one could move later. They went in groups for protection, company and for mutual help.

Jordan Langford, born, Jan. 23, 1779, was becoming old as age was considered that day and time, as he was nearing sixty years. In his group were his two sons, Nimrod, 29 years of age and married; William Thurman a young fellow 17 years of age; three daughters married and two of whom came with their father. Sidney who married William Cardwell and Elizabeth who married William Shaver, as well as Cardwell and Shaver were with him. Then, Mildred (Thurman) Langford had two brothers with

them, Elisha and Thomas Thurman.

This constitutes the first group as far as I have been able to ascertain I wonder how they came. Your guess is as good as mine. It seems more reasonable to believe they came by boat to Booneville, Mo., than to think the Donnells, etc., had come that way.

To the above group I want to add the family of Jordan Rhea.

The second group included John Mitchener in the spring of 1838, and, I think Richerson Dickenson and the John Black families. I have been told that the Dickensons came in 1839.

Why do I think they came with John Mitchener? Well, we know that Mitchener was a son-in-law of Jordan Langford. Why did he not locate nearer the Langfords? I think he found a place with more and better land than he could have found nearer them.

Another reason I think Dickenson came with Mitchener is his location. He located near Mitchener and on another good place. Black located just south of Dickenson on the county line.

The Concord Church was a Methodist Church, and, as I am pretty sure it was there before they came, that might have had something to do with their locations.

Ed Davidson said, it was the first Methodist church south of the Osage River in Benton County. I think he could have said the first church. He thought the Old Baptist Church was located about the same time. It was a Hardshell Church. Then, when the Wilson County group came in 1841, they started the Presbyterian church as you will find at the proper places.

After my day, I remember we went to Concord to school and church for a while. Then, we changed to Liberty school and they had a Missionary Baptist Church organized there. This organization built a house at Fristoe near Jordan Shaver's store. They hauled logs to a saw mill and built the house. This was about 1885 or 1886. We were regular attendants there and their preacher, W. M. Love, whose home was at Oceola, Mo., used to stop at our house often. He was a good preacher and from him and this church I got my religious ideas instilled into me. Father was a Presbyterian but he taught a class of boys at this church, practically all of whom, became members of it.

LANGFORD

Tradition in the family has it that two brothers, Asa and Jonathan Langford, came to the United States during the Revolutionary War as British soldiers. When peace was declared, rather than go back to England, they deserted the British Army while in Virginia. They evidently soon drifted into Tennessee where they located in Sumner county.

Jonathan went south from Tennessee, and he or his descendants, located at Langford's Cove in Limestone county, Texas. There was an Asa Langford among them who evidently got his name from Jonathan's brother Asa. Through Mrs. Ed Gerald, Canyon, Texas, I learned that this Asa Langford was a much respected business man and that he and Mrs. Gerald's father were at one time partners. Here I will leave them for some one who might become interested in tracing the descendants of Jonathan Langford.

The brother, Asa Langford, evidently soon married as he had a son born January 23, 1779. This son he named Jordan Langford. Since this is the line from which we sprang, we will begin our story of the Langfords and the people with whom they intermarried.

Jordan Langford, the son, born Sumner county, Tennessee, Jan. 23, 1778. Married Mildred Thurman, born, Dec. 1787. They were married Oct. 25, 1804, in Sumner county, Tennessee.

Their children were all born in Sumner county, Tenn., and most of them moved to Benton County, Missouri. The Langford family moved there in 1837. John Mitchener, who married Cynthia Ann Langford came in 1838. He remained in Tennessee to sell their tobacco which they had raised in 1837. This was just talk—the legend of the family. However, William Jordan Mitchener, their son, was born, Sumner Co., Tenn., Jan. 29, 1836, and when two years of age moved with his father's family to Benton Co., Mo. Again we find, Norvel Monroe Dickenson, born, Sumner Co., Tennessee, Aug. 6, 1837. It is very evident that John Mitchener and Richerson Dickenson came to Benton Co., Mo., in the spring of 1838.

Judge Lay in his History of Benton County does not mention the Langfords, Mitcheners nor the Dickensons, as early settlers. The Langfords had settled in what was to be the Dell Community. John Mitchener and Richerson Dickenson settled farther south, Mitchener southwest and Dickenson, south of the present town of Fristoe. The Mitchener place being nearly east of the Old Concord School and church and the Dickenson place being west from the Liberty School.

Below are the names and births of the children of Jordan Langford and Mildred (Thurman) Langford. They were all born in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Mary D.	Langford May 13, 1818.
Wm. Thurman	Langford Oct. 13, 1820.
Mildred P.	Langford June 10, 1823.
Sarah (Sally) H.	Langford Oct. 30, 1826.
Elizabeth Frances	Langford Dec. 25, 1839.
Sidney (girl)	Langford Oct. 25, 1805
Nimrod	Langford Oct. 18, 1808.
Cynthia Ann	Langford Jan. 15, 1811.
Painey	Langford June 5, 1813.
Susan Elizabeth	Langford Dec. 11, 1815.

Mildred Thurman, who married Jordan Langford had two brothers, who came to Benton County, Mo., with the family of Jordan Langford. These two brothers, Elisha and Thomas, left there for the California Gold Fields 1849 or 1850. They were never heard of again and their fate was never learned.

Elisha's widow was Peggy Thurman. She had a son, James Thurman, who was called, and known as, "Little Jim Thurman".

The widow of Thomas Thurman was known as Aunt Jane Thurman. They had a son, James Thurman, who was called "Longgoody" Thurman.

Judge Lay in his History of Benton County, mentions a widow Thurman, which was evidently one of these widows. Information concerning these Thurmans was given me by Uncle Wm. Buel Langford. He, evidently, had gotten it from his mother, who was known for her excellent memory concerning names, dates and legends of the family.

1. Sidney Langford, born Sumner Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1805 was married to William Cardwell, probably in Tennessee. They moved with the Langfords or Mitcheners.

The Cardwells had one son, James Jesse Cardwell, that I heard of through his son Homer Cardwell, Fristoe, whom I contacted July 1938, at Fristoe. Those interested might follow this lead for establishing their family connections.

2. Nimrod Langford born Sumner Co., Tenn., Oct. 18, 1803; son of Jordan Langford and Mildred (Thurman) Langford, he evidently came with his father to Benton County, 1837.

I have no record of his marriage, but Uncle Bill Langford says, "He later moved to Vernon County, Missouri; that he saw two sons, Roland and Hicks Langford, and a daughter, Elizabeth Langford; that when he was moving from Benton County to Nevada, Mo., 1888, that he spent a night with Roland, who lived 15 miles northeast of Nevada."

3. Cynthia Ann Langford, born, Sumner Co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1811, married John Mitchener in Sumner County, about 1835.

See more extended information concerning the Mitcheners to follow in this book.

4. Painey Langford born, June 15, 1813 in Sumner Co., Tennessee, married but no record of such marriage could be obtained. The family did hear from them by mail and she died in Tennessee, 1857.

5. Susan Elizabeth Langford, born, Sumner Co., Tenn., Dec. 11, 1815. She was married to William Shaver in Tennessee and moved to Benton Co., Mo., 1837. They had two sons James and Jordan Shaver. They lived near Dell. These Shaver brothers, however, built a store near the present site of the Baptist Church at Fristoe, which they ran for several years. My earliest recollection of a country store was that of this particular store. Jordan could always make clothes fit. If they appeared too large, they would always shrink; if too small, they would soon stretch. He would set a hat on the back of your head and in that way, it would fit any size head.

James Shaver never married; Jordan married and had several children. John and Bertha were two of the oldest. They sold this store about 1886 or 87 and lived one year on the widow Owens place. The children attended school at Liberty that fall.

They bought a general store at Fairfield and moved to Fairfield. That is all I know of them.

William Shaver died and Aunt Susan married a Mr. Dalton. They had one son, Robert (Bob) Dalton, who married Mary Hooper, A daughter of George Hooper and Sabrina (Bailey) Hooper. George Hooper was a son of Joseph Hooper, an early settler of Benton County.

The Hooper and Dalton farms were near Dell, northwest of the Langford homesteads. Dalton lived on the Old Shaver location of the early days.

6. Mary D. Langford, born, Sumner Co., Tenn., May 13, 1818. She was married to Thomas Smith, probably in Tennessee. They settled somewhere between Dell and Warshaw. I do not know anything more of them except that I heard of there being lots of Smiths in that vicinity, 1945. I wish I had more information.

7. William Thurman Langford, born Sumner Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1820. Married Sarah Ann (Bailey) Aug. 1842. See the extended family tree of these two which follows.

8. Mildred P. Langford, born, Sumner Co., Tenn., June 10, 1823. Married Hardin Bailey, a brother of Sarah Ann Bailey. They had several children, among them, Wm. Thurman (Buck) Bailey and Mary Harding Bailey who married an Ingram. May have more later on these two families.

9. Sarah H. (Sally) Langford, born, Sumner county, Tennessee. Daughter of Jordan and Mildred (Thurman) Langford. Oct. 30, 1826.

Married James Vance an old-timer of Benton County, Mo., William (Bill) Vance was a son of the above family. He was a prominent man in Benton county during his life time. I remember him myself, as a boy.

One of Bill Vance's boys, Homer Vance, married Hattie Haller, a sister of Cleora Haller who married my cousin Albert Pierce Dickenson, now of Silverton, Texas.

Homer and Hattie's son Carl Vance attended college in our town, Canyon, Texas, during the term of 1932-33.

A daughter of Bill Vance, Nellie (Vance) Bailey, lives at 775 So. Avenue, Springfield, Mo.

10. Elizabeth Frances Langford, born, Dec. 25, 1829, Tenn. Daughter of Jordan and Mildred (Thurman) Langford.

Married William Patterson Kays, a son of William Kays, an old-timer in Benton county. Judge Lay mentioned him in his book.

Children:

Elizabeth Frances (Fee) Kays, born, May 30, 1863, m Wm. H. Grissom.

Charles Kays, Pratt, Kansas.

Wm. H. Grissom and Fee (Kays) Grissom had the following children:

Ella Grissom, who married C. D. Smith and lived near her mother in Warsaw, 1938.

Blanche Grissom, who lives with her mother.

Walter Grissom, who has three children: Pat, 1917; Jack, 1919; Maxine, 1921.

WM. T. LANGFORD

William Thurman Langford, born, Sumner Co., Tennessee, Oct. 1, 1820. A son of Jordan Langford and Mildred (Thurman) Langford.

Married, Benton County, Missouri, Aug. 31, 1842 to Sarah Ann Bailey, born Cumberland Co., Ky., April 20, 1827; a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Sallie (Adams) Bailey, a cousin of President John Quincy Adams. See article on Bailey family.

Children: All born in Benton County.

Nimrod Benton	Langford	1 Oct. 13, 1943
John Marshall	Langford	2 Dec. 16, 1845
Sarah Mildred	Langford	3 Aug. 27, 1848
Mary Jane	Langford	4 1850
Susan Helen	Langford	5 1852
Elizabeth Frances	Langford	6 Mar. 6, 1854
Martha Ann	Langford	7 Mar. 31, 1855
Margaret	Langford	8 Oct. 1856
Sabrina	Langford	9 Apr. 1858
Henrietta	Langford	10 Nov. 3, 1859
William Buel	Langford	11 Dec. 30, 1861
Samuel Grant	Langford	12 Mar. 6, 1864
James Serman	Langford	13 Dec. 12, 1865
Lucy	Langford	14 1867

Sarah Ann (Bailey) Langford was a most wonderful character. Her memory was almost unsurpassed, at the age of 80 she could give the names of children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, and the birth dates of all of them. She lived in Kentucky, Missouri, Wyoming and Texas, dying on her 86 birthday, April 20, 1913. She was buried in the Silverton Cemetery. Wm. Thurman died, Jan. 1878 with measles and pneumonia.

Nimrod Benton Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1843; a son of Wm. Thurman Langford and Sarah Ann (Bailey) Langford.

Married Mary Ann Rhea, 1868. She was born, Sumner Co., Tennessee,

Jan. 27, 1846; a daughter of Jordan Rhea and Jane (Massey) Rhea. Jane Massey was a sister of B. Hall Massey who was elected Captain of the group that went from around Cross Timbers and Preston into the Confederate Army. He was a son-in-law of Levi Morrison, having married his daughter, Margaret.

Nimrod B. Langford was a farmer and school teacher during his active life time. I went to school to him myself when 7 years of age. He surely knew how to teach mental arithmetic.

He left Missouri in the fall of 1888 going to Ellis County, Texas; to Tarrant, near Mansfield, 1889; to Ryan, Oklahoma, then Indian Territory; Jan. 23, 1892.

He died at Fleetwood, Okla., Jan. 13, 1902 and she died, at Terral, Okla., May 31, 1933.

Children: First nine, Benton Co., Mo.; other three Texas and Oklahoma.

Flora	Langford 15 May 24, 1870, Died Jan. 16, 1891.
Elbert	Langford 16 Oct. 26, 1873 Died Jul. 26, 1878
Minnie Belle	Langford 17 Sep. 12, 1875
Horace	Langford 18 May 6, 1878
Ernest	Langford 19 Feb. 21, 1880
Ina	Langford 20 Feb. 21, 1882 Died Feb. 15, 1915
Albert Dexter	Langford 21 Dec. 13, 1883
Cora May	Langford 22 Jan. 11, 1886
Ethel	Langford 23 Mar. 31, 1888 Died Mar. 11, 1890
Alva	Langford 24 Dec. 17, 1889 Died Sep. 5, 1894
Emmett Theodore	Langford 25 May 17, 1892
Wm. Theodore	Langford 26 Mar. 11, 1895

2. John Marshall Langford, born, Benton County, Mo., Dec. 16, 1845, a son of Wm. Thurman Langford and Sarah Ann (Bailey) Langford.

Married, Benton Co., Mo., 1870 to Lucinda West, B. Jan. 11, 1851, a daughter of Isaiah West.

Children: All born, Benton County, Missouri.

Sarah Rebecca	Langford 27 Sept. 18, 1871
Lula (Lou)	Langford 28 Apr. 7, 1875
Thomas Luther	Langford 29 Jul. 7, 1877
Delbert	Langford 30 , 1879
Effie	Langford 31 , 1881.
Margaret (Mag) Elizabeth	Langford 32 Mar. 25, 1883
William Isaiah	Langford 33 Sept. 29, 1885
Robert Overton	Langford 34 Jan. 31, 1888
Dora Matilda	Langford 35 May 31, 1890

John M. Langford moved from Missouri to Jefferson Co., Okla., about 1892. Mrs. Lucinda Langford died, July 7, 1894. He was around Silverton for a while and went to the San Luis Valley, Colorado; from there to Canon City, Colorado.

Sarah Mildred Langford, born, Aug. 27, 1848; married Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 13, 1873 to John William Donnell, born, Hickory Co., Mo., May 6, 1848; a son of Calvin and Martha (Witherspoon) Donnell.

Children: All born in Benton County.

William Calvin	Donnell 36 Jan. 6, 1874
Robert Benton	Donnell 37 May 9, 1877
Arlander Columbus	Donnell 38 Nov. 20, 1883.

Farmer. Lived in Benton Co., when he married; sold and bought the B. L. Daniel place in Hickory, 1894; sold this and moved Briscoe Co., Texas, Dec. 1897. He died Jan. 1927. She died May 13, 1943.

4. Mary Jane Langford, born, Bencon Co., Mo., 1850; married to Sol West, a son of Isaiah West. Sol's sister, Lucinda, married John M. Langford and his brother, 'Doc' West, married Elizabeth Walthall, a daughter of James W. Walthall and a sister of John and James H. Walthall.

Sol and Mary Jane both died young and they had no children.

5. Susan Helen Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., married Francis Marion Cochran.

Children: All born in Benton County.

James	Cochran-Benton-39
Lettie	Cochran-Benton-40
Annie	Cochran-Benton-41
Charles	Cochran-Benton-42
Boss	Cochran-Benton-43
Benjamin	Cochran-Benton-44

6. Elizabeth Frances Langford, born Benton Co., Mo., March 8, 1854; a daughter of Wm. Thomas Langford and Sarah Ann (Bailey) Langford. Married Alfred Pierce Donnell, born Hickory Co., Mo., Sept. 20, 1850; a son of Calvin Donnell and Martha Safrona (Witherspoon) Donnell.

Children: All born Benton Co., Mo.

Charles Edward	Donnell 45 Jan. 10, 1876
Samuel Amzi	Donnell 46 Sep. 9, 1877
Lemuel Alexander	Donnell 47 Nov. 28, 1879
Bertha Lee	Donnell 48 Jan. 10, 1884
Olive Leora	Donnell 49 Dec. 5 1885

McFARLAND

7. Martha Ann Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., March 6, 1851 or March 31, 1855. A daughter of Wm. Thurman Langford and Sarah Ann (Bailey) Langford. She died at Noble, Okla., July 21, 1890.

Married, Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 3, 1874 to Walter Delano McFarland, born, Benton Co., Sept. 24, 1853. A son of Walter Leftwich McFarland and Eliza Jane (Blake) McFarland.

Children: All born in Benton Co., Mo.

Ada Adele	McFarland 50 Sept. 25, 1875
Margaret Lillian	McFarland 51 Sept. 8, 1876
Gertrude (Gertie)	McFarland 52 Aug. 31, 1878
Clarence Elmer	McFarland 53 Sept. 30, 1881
Wm. Leslie	McFarland 54 Aug. 18, 1885
Lona Mae	McFarland 55 Aug. 31, 1889 Died Nov. 17, 1904

W. D. McFarland died 1903.

8. Margaret Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Oct. 1856. A daughter of Wm. Thurman Langford and Sarah Ann (Bailey) Langford.

Married Watson Gist and died pretty young.

Watson Gist later married a Medlin girl and ran a mill at Mt. View, Fristoe, Mo.

In the 1890's he moved to Lynn Co., Texas, where he filed on land which he sold around 1920 and moved to California.

10. Henrietta Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Nov. 3, 1859; married George McFarland, a son of Walter Leftwich McFarland and Eliza Jane (Blake) McFarland. George was a brother of W. D. who married her sister, Martha Ann and also a brother of W. D. who married her sister, Martha Ann and also a brother of Henry who married her niece, Rebecca Langford.

George died young probably of typhoid and if they had a child it died in infancy.

She married Dr. Geo. W. Snow, born, Tennessee, March 7, 1849. Some time 1890.

Children:

Goldie	Snow 56 Benton Co., May 25, 1891
Emlen	Snow 57 Greene Co., Nov. 11, 1893
Jennie	Snow 58 Greene Co., May 3, 1896.
Gladys	Snow 59 Greene Co., Apr. 23, 1898
Leland	Snow 60 Manchester, Okla., Jan. 26, 1901.
Susie	Snow 61 Manchester, Okla., June 1, 1904.

Dr. Snow practiced medicine in Benton County for several years; moved to Greene Ciunty where he was from 1892 to 1899; Manchester, Okla., 1899 to 1911; they visited in Silverton and returned to Oklahoma location at Buffalo where he remained until his death, May 17, 19—. She died, Oct., 1937.

11. William Buel Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 30, 1861; married Dora Payne, 1888. She was born Sept. 20, 1863 and died June 23, 1933, at Santa Ana, California.

Children:

Morris Irving	Langford 62 Dayton, Wyoming, Nov. 29, 1899
---------------	--

Soon after his marriage he located at Nevada, Mo. From there he went to Missoula, Montana, and later to Dayton, Wyoming. He located at Santa Ana, California, early in the 1900's. He was a cabinet maker, and a real artist in his wood work. He died June 17, 1938 at the home of a nephew, Dr. C. E. Donnell, Canyon, Texas. He was buried in the Silverton Cemetery on the block with his mother and a sister, Mrs. John Donnell.

12. Samuel Grant Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Mar. 6, 1864; married, in Oklahoma, Aug. 14, 1918 at the age of 54 years, to Mrs. Hattie Deeds, nee Hattie M. Chesna, born, July 25, 1883; a daughter of Andrew Jackson Chesna and Nancy (Spoon) Chesna.

She has two children by Deeds, John and Elmo Deeds. They live in California.

Children:

William Grant	Langford 63 Lookeba, Okla., June 12, 1919
Margaret Ann	Langford 64 Fresno, Calif., Aug. 3, 1923.

Grant had lived in Missouri, Texas, Oklahoma, Montana, Texas, and California. He died at Tulare, Calif., Oct. 15, 1937.

Rather significant that he died that date; two days later his sister, Henrietta' died; Dec., 1937 another sister, Elizabeth, died; his brother, William, dying June 17, 1938. This left only his sister, Sarah Mildred, the oldest girl in the family. She died, May 13, 1943.

13. James Sherman Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 12, 1865; married, Sudie or Zudie Kirb, about 1887 or 1888. She was a sister of Martha Kirby who married John Thomas Mitchener.

Children:

Buel	Langford 65
Veva	Langford 66
Zelda	Langford 67

I have no dates of the birth of any of the children. The entire family was wiped out by that dread disease, tuberculosis. He was bedfast when I last saw them, 1896. Buel lived to be a grown man around 20 to 22 years.

LANGFORD

17. Minnie Bell Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Sept. 12, 1875; a daughter of Nimrod B. Langford and Mary Ann (Rhea) Langford.

Married, Montague Co., Texas, Jan. 9, 1895, to Wm. Henry Colson, born, Jan. 5, 1870 Flippes Co., Miss.

Children:

Jesse Melvin	Colson 68 Ardmore, Okla., Feb. 15, 1896.
Lillie May	Colson 69 Ardmore, Okla., Nov. 13, 1897
Clyde Henderson	Colson 70 Ryan, Okla., Sept. 22, 1900
Lester Lee	Colson 71 Terral, Okla., Feb. 16, 1902
Cecil Dalton	Colson 72 Terral, Okla., Jan. 9, 1904
Robert Earl	Colson 73 Foss, Okla., Dec. 22, 1905
Maudie Gladys	Colson 74 Foss, Okla., Dec. 4, 1907
Emmett Wesley	Colson 75 Canute, Okla., Jan. 21, 1811

18. Horace Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., May 6, 1878; a son of Nimrod B. Langford and Mary Ann (Rhea) Langford.

Married, Montague Co., Texas, Dec. 30, 1901 to Ida Belle Pruett, a daughter of Madison Floyd Pruett and Nancy Jane (Lawrence) Pruett.

Children:

Percy Lee	Langford 76 Fleetwood, Okla., Oct. 4, 1902
Lawrence Wellborn	Langford 77 Fleetwood, Okla., Apr. 6, 1905

19. Ernest Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Feb. 21, 1880; a son of Nimrod B. Langford and Mary Ann (Rhea) Langford.

Married, March 26, 1921 to Maggie Reimer, born, Jack Co., Texas, Sept. 1, 1898.

Children:

Mitchell	Langford 78 Cement, Okla., May 15, 1922
Vernon	Langford 79 Cement, Okla., Jan. 31, 1928

20. Ina Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Feb. 21, 1882; a daughter of Nimrod B. Langford and Mary Ann (Rhea) Langford. Married, 1900 to William Slife.

Children:

Lucile	Slife, Terral, Okla., 1901, 80, to Cecil A Pullen.
James Waldo	Slife, Terral, Okla., 1903, 81
Bertie Velma	Slife, Seminole, Okla., 1905, 82
Wm. Thurman	Slife, Foss, Okla., 1908, 83 Died, April 8, 1913.
Melvin Ernest	Slife, Foss, Okla., 1910, 84

21. Albert Dexter Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 13, 1883; a son of Nimrod B. Langford and Mary Ann (Rhea) Langford.

Married, Feb. 11, 1911 to Bertha Venue Reimer, born, Sunset, Texas, Feb. 8, 1895.

Children:

Albert Dexter, Jr.,	Langford 85 Cement, Okla., Oct. 27, 1911
Julia Mae	Langford 86 Cement, Okla., Oct. 15, 1917
Jesse B.	Langford 87 Cement, Okla., Dec. 13, 1920
Rosie Marie	Langford 88 Cement, Okla., Dec. 23, 1927

22. Cora May Langford, born Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 11, 1886; a daughter of Nimrod B. Langford and Mary Ann (Rhea) Langford.

Married, Ryan, Okla., Nov. 27, 1902 to Aaron Floyd Moody, a son of Wm. Thomas and Annie L. (Pruett) Moody.

Children:

Thomas Bedford
Minnie Lee

Moody 89 Ryan, Okla., Jan. 29, 1904
Moody 90 Ryan, Okla., Dec. 9, 1905. Died
Mar. 5, 1916

Ernest Edgar
Wilburn Floyd
Lenora

Moody 91, Cement, Okla., Mar. 7, 1908
Moody 92 Cement, Okla., Dec. 25, 1911
Moody 93 Cement, Okla., Jul. 1, 1914. Died
Feb. 15, 1915.

Ruby Pearl
Addie
Rosa Marie

Moody 94 Cement, Okla., Sept. 15, 1915
Moody 95 Cement, Okla., Feb. 11, 1919
Moody 96 Cement, Okla., Dec. 31, 1921.

25. Emmett Theodore Langford, born, Jefferson Co., Okla.; May 17, 1892; a son of Nimrod B. Langford and Mary Ann (Rhea) Langford; died March 24, 1926.

Married Nov. 15, 1913 to Nellie Pearl Stubblefield, born, Jack Co., Texas, Sept. 7, 1897.

Children: All, Cement, Oklahoma.

Edna
Wesley
Bertha
Fay
Robert

Langford, Aug. 24, 1915, 97. Died Oct. 1919.
Langford, Apr. 13, 1917, 98
Langford, Mar. 18, 1919, 99
Langford, Jan. 31, 1921, 100
Langford, Oct. 18, 1923, 101

Emmett Langford, died, Aug. 23, 1926; Nellie Pearl married, Jesse Alexander, 1939.

Farmer, Rt., Chickasha, Okla.

27. Sarah Rebecca Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Sept. 18, 1871; a daughter of John M. Langford and Lucinda (West) Langford.

Married, Benton Co., Mo., Feb. 3, 1889 to Henry Livingston McFarland. Henry was a brother of Walter D. McFarland.

Children:

Nettie Velma

McFarland 102 Tarrant Co., Texas, Jan. 19, 1891

Ruby Frances
Rufus Roland

McFarland 103 Terral, Okla., Jun. 19, 1893
McFarland 104 Terral, Okla., May 15, 1895.
Died 1896.

William Carroll
Lorene

McFarland 105 Earlsboro, Okla., Aug. 28, 1897
McFarland, Seminole, Okla., Apr. 18, 1908

Farmer and later a carpenter. Moved to Tarrant Co., Texas, 1890; Terral, Okla., Earlsboro, Okla., and in 1907 to Seminole, Okla.

28. Lulu (Lou) Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Apr. 7, 1875; a daughter of John M. Langford and Lucinda (West) Langford:

Married, Terral, Okla., Nov. 9, 1893 to John F. (Sam) Page; born, Arkansas, Dec. 24, 1868, a son of Francis Marion Page and Mary Frances (Houge) Page.

Children:

Essie Day
Lawton Jester
Ralph Emerson
Mary
Charles Sheldon

Page Terral, Okla., 107 May 20, 1896
Page Terral, Okla., 108 Feb. 9, 1900
Page Terral, Okla., 109 May 9, 1903
Page Terral, Okla., 110 Jul. 19, 1905
Page Terral, Okla., 111 Feb. , 1907. Died
Aug. 21, 1917
Page Terral, Okla., 112 Jul. 20, 1910
Page Terral, Okla., 113 May 13, 1913

Robert Lee
Reuben

Eugene Boyd Page Terral, Okla., 114 , 1915
Margaret Lucile Page Canon City, Col., 115 Jun. 4, 1918

Brothers: S. W. Page, Ralls, Texas; M. P. Page, Shallowater, Texas.
Mrs. Lou Page died, Aug. 18, 1946. Sam Page died March, 1945.

Dr. Sawyer, preacher and doctor, married Sam and Lou and took care of them when Essie was born. Dr. Sawyer's daughter, Mrs. W. L. Vaughan, Canyon, Texas, was one of my best friends and patrons, and I saw him there many times.

29. Thomas Luther Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Jul. 7, 1877; a son of John M. Langford and Lucinda (West) Langford.

Married, Jan. 14, 1900 to Lucy Jackman, daughter of James Jackman and Nancy Catherine (Crawford) Jackman.

Children:

Wm. Leonard	Langford, Earlboro, Okla., 116 Aug. 14, 1902
Irene Marie	Langford Seminole, Okla., 117 Oct. 5, 1904
Harman Warren	Langford Broscoe Co., Tex., 118 Aug. 7, 1907
Edith Mildred	Langford San Luis, Col. 119 Sept. 23, 1913

Luther a farmer and building contractor. Lived at Terral, Earlsboro and Seminole, Okla.; Brisco Co., Texas, around 1907 and went Colorado, location in the San Luis Valley and on to Canon City where he has been many years.

31. Effie Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., 1881; a daughter of John M. Langford and Lucinda (West) Langford.

Married, Ryan, Okla., around 1898 or 1899 to Walter Clary, a son of

Children:

Bueal	Clary Terral, Okla., 120
John	Clary Terral, Okla 121

32. Margaret (Mag) Elizabeth Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., March 25, 1883; a daughter of John M. Langford and Lucinda (West) Langford.

Married, Ryan, Okla., Oct. 26, 1898 to Henry Francis McDonough, a son of Edley McDonough and Emiley (McKinney) McDonough.

Children:

Otis	McDonough Terral, Okla., 122 Nov. 5, 1899, died Mar. 9, 1946.
Ola	McDonough Terral, Okla., 123 Nov. 5, 1899
Lawrence Newton	McDonough Terral, Okla., 124 May 21, 1907
Eugene Victor	McDonough Terral, Okla., 125 June 2, 1910

Henry McDonough died, Dec. 9th, 1945.

33. William Isaiah Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Sept. 29, 1885; a son of John M. Langford and Lucinda (West) Langford.

Married, Oklahoma, June 9, 1907 to Jeffie L. Henson; a daughter of Andrew Britain Henson and Nancy Ellen (Price) Henson.

Children:

Thelma Lucile	Langford 126 Oklahoma Oct. 8, 1908
Eldon Lyle	Langford 127 Colorado Sept. 23, 1910
Veva Dorris	Langford 128 Oklahoma Aug. 25, 1912
Melvin Allan	Langford 129 Idaho Dec. 29, 1915
Alda Leyon	Langford 130 Oklahoma Jul. 23, 1921

Will Langford lives at Pradis, Cal., where he is working for the Diamond Match Lumber Co. He has been there since 1924.

34. Robert Overton Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 31, 1888; a son of John M. Langford and Lucinda (West) Langford.

Married, Del Norte, Colorado, Feb. 25, 1912 to Clara Jane Henson; a daughter of Andrew Britain Henson and Nancy Ellen (Price) Henson.

Children:

Kenneth Wayne	Langford 131 Sequache, Col., Nov. 26, 1914
Clara Ruth	Langford 132 Canon City, Col., Sept. 20, 1916
Nettie Velma	Langford 133 Lookeba, Okla., Jan. 14, 1918
Doris Jean	Langford 134 Canon City, Col., Jan. 5, 1922
Mildred Evelyn	Langford 135 Canon City, Col., Nov. 3, 1923
Norma Lee	Langford 136 Corcorran, Cal., Jan. 12, 1926
Nolan Jack	Langford 137 Elk Creek, Cal., Nov. 21, 1927.
Verna Louise	Langford 138 Tulare, Cal., Nov. 14, 1929

35. Dora Matilda Langford, born, Benton Co., Mo., May 31, 1890; a daughter of John M. Langford and Lucinda (West) Langford.

Married, Seminole, Okla., 1898 or 1899 to Floyd O. Barton.

Children:

Hershel	Barton 139
Edith	Barton 140
Neva	Barton 141
Pauline	Barton 142

36. William Calvin Donnell, born, Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 6, 1874; married, Silverton, Texas, to Cora Narcissus Smithee, a daughter of Wm. Crittenden and Edith Angeline (Sofley) Smithee.

Children: All born, Briscoe Co., Texas.

Agnes Edith	Donnell 143 Nov. 16, 1907
Arlon	Donnell 144 Jun. 10, 1909
Richard Judd	Donnell 145 Apr. 7, 1914
Deene Edison	Donnell 146 Apr. 27, 1919
Wm. Charles	Donnell 147 Nov. 21, 1920

Farmer and stockman all his life; county commissioner and was serving when the present courthouse was built.

37. Robert Benton Donnell, born, Benton Co., Mo., May 9, 1877; married Nora Belle Brown, born, March 5, 1887, a daughter of Geo. W. and Sarah Jane (Printz) Brown, Silverton, Texas, Nov. 15, 1913.

Children:

Shirley Jane	Donnell 148 Swisher Co., Jan. 1, 1922.
--------------	--

Rob Donnell was a farmer, state highway maintainer and fruit and vegetable dealer.

38. Arlander Columbus Donnell, born, Benton Co., Mo., Nov. 20, 1883; married, Silverton, Texas, June 3, 1906 to Sadie Brown, a daughter of Geo. W. and Sarah Jane (Printz) Brown.

Children:

Orville Vivian	Donnell 149 Jan. 13, 1909
Landon Harold	Donnell 150 Aug. 6, 1910

Second marriage, Silverton, Texas, Jan. 31, 1921 to Ada Douglas, a daughter of Robt. E. and Lula (Harwell) Douglas.

Children:

Harold Douglas	Donnell 151 Wheeler Co., Dec. 29, 1925
Wayne	Donnell 152 Randall Co., Dec. 7, 1928

45. Charles Edward Donnell, M. D., born, Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 10, 1876 married, Silverton, Texas, June 3, 1903 to Daisy Reeves, a daughter of Joseph H. and Nannie (Richardson) Reeves.

Children:

Lillian	Donnell 153 Castro Co., Mar 11, 1904, died June 2, 1937.
Reagan Spencer	Donnell 154 Gray Co., Jun. 3, 1906, died Apr. 27, 1920.
Alfred Reeves	Donnell 155 Gray Co., May 26, 1909.
Chas. Edward, Jr.,	Donnell 156 Gray Co., Jul. 31, 1912.

Second marriage to Lura Brown, dau. of P. Frank and Bettie (Nairn) Brown.

Always interested in livestock; owned registered Milking Shorthorns for 35 years; practiced medicine 43 years.

47. Lemuel Alexander Donnell, born, Benton Co., Mo., Nov. 28, 1879; married, Tulia, Texas, April 15, 1911 to Henrietta Knipp.

Children:

Keith Louise	Donnell 157 Briscoe Co., Sept. 20, 1912
Alton Parker	Donnell 158 Swisher Co., May 29, 1916.
Lawrence Overton	Donnell 159 Swisher Co., Sept. 29, 1918
Kate Eileen	Donnell 160 Swisher Co., Apr. 17, 1920

Always a stockman and farmer. Has herd of registered Herefords. Canyon, Texas.

48. Bertha Lee Donnell, born, Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 10, 1884; married, Silverton, Texas, July 24, 1907 to David H. Alexander, a son of Samuel Gordon Alexander and (Roberts) Alexander.

Children:

Ruth	Alexander 161 Hale Co., Nov. 17, 1909
David Burl	Alexander 162 Swisher Co., Dec. 22, 1914

Farmer part of time; has been in the lumber business most of his life. Worked for various yards at different places. Manager of the Hereford Lumber Company for year, Hereford, Texas.

49. Olive Leora (Ora) Donnell, born, Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 5, 1885; married Fobt. Gordon Alexander a son of Samuel Gordon Alexander and (Roberts) Alexander.

Children:

Ava Lee	Alexander 163 Hall Co., Jun e18, 1910 (Sept. 15, 1911).
Rheua Frances	Alexander 164 Briscoe Co., Nov. 8, 1911.
Samuel Donnell	Alexander 165 Briscoe Co. Jun. 12, 1914
Charles Conrad	Alexander 166 Briscoe Co., Dec. 30, 1915
Olive Beth	Alexander 167 Briscoe Co., Jul. 16, 1920 (Apr. 26, 1922).

Gordon Alexander worked at Feed Stores, etc.; with his father in the county and district clerks's office. He became a very proficient bookkeeper. Farmed and raised lviestock for several years. Herd of registered Herefords. Silverton, Texas.

50. Ada Adele McFarland, born, Sept. 25, 1875; married ,Mar. 12, 1896 to Gerben Dokter, born, Nov. 25, 1875, Friesland, Holland, a son of John Dokter and Fenna Jacoba (Kayser) Dokter.

Children:

John Oscar	Dokter 168 Chickasaw, Nation, Apr. 20, 1899
Martha Vivian	Dokter 169 Oklahoma City, Okla., Sept. 9, 1902
Biena Velma	Dokter 170 Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1906

Moved from Butner, Creek Nation, July, 1905, to Rochester, New York.

51. Margaret (Maggie) Lillian McFarland, born, Sept. ,8 1877; married Purcell, Okla., (Indian Territory), Mar. 8, 1897, to Homer Darby, born Miss., Feb. 26, 1870.

Children:

Birdie Beatrice	Darby 171 Purcell, Okla., Feb. 27, 1898
Vernon Lee	Darby 172 Oklahoma City, Oct. 17, 1900
Lona Mae	Darby 173 Wanette, Okla., Nov. 17, 1904.
Edith Marie	Darby 174 Wanette, Okla., Apr. 27, 1906 (Apr 11, 1907).
Margaret Lillian	Darby 175 Wanette, Okla., Feb. 15, 1908
Violet	Darby 176 Wanette, Okla., Jan. 10, 1911

52. Gertrude (Gertie McFarland, born, Aug. 31, 1878; married Albert Calester Nicholson, a son of John and Delia () Nicholson.

Children. All born in Oklahoma City, except last.

Hazel Ruth	Nicholson 177 Apr. 10, 1905
Raymond Elbert	Nicholson 178 Aug. 10, 1908
Erma Juanita	Nicholson 179 Jun. 3, 1910
Gertrude Inex	Nicholson 180 Mar. 24, 1916. Born, Pueblo Colo.

54. William Leslie McFarland, born, Aug. 18, 1885; married, Oklahoma City, Sept. 23, 1906 to Mary Emline Snodgrass, a daughter of Tom Sylvester Snodgrass and Lucy Jane (Smith) Snodgrass.

Children:

Martha Elmina	McFarland 181 Okla. City, Dec. 30, 1907
Walter Sylvester	McFarland 182 Okla. City, Aug. 23, 1911 (died Dec. 22, 1914).

56. Goldie Snow, born, Benton Co., Mo., May 25, 1891; married Buffalo Okla., 1910 to Fred Shane.

Children: All born near Buffalo, Okla.

Imalie	Shane 183 Apr. 21, 1911
Veryl	Shane 184 May 5, 1913
Dorothea	Shane 185 Feb. 14, 1916
Winifred	Shane 186 Dec. 4, 1918
Henrietta Ruth	Shane 187 Dec. 17, 1924
Lanona Blanche	Shane 188 Sept. 11, 1930

57. Emlen Snow, born, Greene Co., Mo., Nov. 11, 1893; a son of Dr. Geo. W. Snow and Henrietta (Langford) Snow.

Married, Buffalo, Okla.

Children:

Eva Ann	Snow Selman, Okla., Jul. 23, 1925 189
George W.	Snow Selman, Okla., Jun. 19, 1927 190
Martha Lou	Snow Selman, Okla., Feb. 26, 1929 191
Doorthy Jean	Snow Selman, Okla., Jan. 4, 1931 192
Lewis Calvin	Snow Selman, Okla., Dec. 8, 1932 193
Evelyn Mae	Snow Rosston, Okla., Mar. 9, 1935 194
Gloria Lee	Snow Rosston, Okla., Feb. 10, 1937 195
Edgar Leland	Snow Rosston, Okla., Dec. 10, 1938 196
Susie Marie	Snow Rosston, Okla., Jan. 16, 1941 197

Emlen Snow a farmer at Selman and Rosston, Okla.

58. Jennie Bland Snow, born, Greene Co., Mo., May 3, 1896; married, Anthony, Kansas, May 26, 1913, to Jesse R. Reneau, born, Dandridge, Tenn.,

May 6, 1891, a son of Samuel Russell Reneau born, Dec. 20, 1846 and Barbara Ann (Burchfield) Reneau.

Children:

Adelia Elizabeth	Reneau 198 Gibbon, Okla., Feb. 23, 1914
Robert Earl	Reneau 199 Gibbon, Okla., Feb. 8, 1918
Margaret Marjean	Reneau 200 Manchester, Okla., Jul. 29, 1926
Betty Lou	Reneau 201 Manchester, Okla., Aug. 15, 1928

Jesse Reneau, Farmer — Marjean, single, works in County Treasurer's Office.

59. Gladys Snow, born Greene C., Mo., April 21, 1898; married, Buffalo, Okla., April 21, 1916 to Robert C. Crissup, born, Augusta, Kansas, Oct. 1, 1894, a son of George F. and Clara B. (Kethmilley) Crissup.

Children:

Marquita Arnett	Crissup 202 Arnett, Okla., Jun. 7, 1917
Arvid Elric	Crissup 203 Selman, Okla., Feb. 2, 1921
Marvin Robert	Crissup 204 Selman, Okla., Jun. 26, 1923
Joyce Elaine	Crissup 205 Selman, Okla., Mar. 22, 1926
Donald Lee	Crissup 206 Selman, Okla., Aug. 20, 1928
Doris Darlene	Crissup 207 Ingersol, Okla., Nov. 26, 1931
Kenneth Olan	Crissup 208 Freedom, Okla., Aug. 31, 1935
Bonnie Jean	Crissup 209 Freedom, Okla., Feb. 21, 1939

60. Leland Snow, born, Manchester, Okla., 1902; married,

Children:

Kathleen	Snow 210 ——— 1922
----------	-------------------

61. Susie Snow, born, Manchester, Okla., June 1, 1904; married, Alva, Okla., April 27, 1923 to Kenneth Huff, born, May 8, 1902, a son of Claire Loveland Huff and Carrie (Canott) Huff.

Children: All born near Selman, Okla.

Dolores	Huff 211 Feb. 29, 1924
Joan	Huff 212 Mar. 22, 1927
Jane	Huff 213 Jul. 23, 1930.

Farmer and hardware man.

It was at Susie's home near Selman, Okla., that Lem, Arlander and I took Uncle Bill Langford, July 1934, when it was so hot.

62. Morris Irving Langford, born, Dayton, Wyoming, Nov. 29, 1899; married and lives at Santa Ana, California. A baker by trade.

68. Jesse Melvin Colson, born, Ardmore, Okla., Feb. 15, 1896; married, Oklahoma City, Okla., May 2, 1920 to Rosa C. Armstrong, a daughter of James K. Armstrong and Annie A (Boren) Armstrong.

No children. Aircraft Electrician. 2934 Nw. Oklahoma City, Okla.

69. Yillie May Colson, born, Ardmore, Okla., Nov. 13, 1897; married, Cordell, Okla., April 22, 1914 to Albert Levi Oden, born, Erath Co., Texas, Dec. 22, 1893, a son of James Oden, now of Earth, Texas.

Children:

70. Clyde Henderson Colson, born, Ryan, Okla., Sept. 22, 1900! married,
Children:

Albert Ernest	Colson 214 Hinton, Okla., Nov. 2, 1928
---------------	--

71. Lester Lee Colson, born Terral, Okla., Feb. 16, 1902; married, Okla. City, Jan. 5, 1935 to Mary Love Dilbeck.

72. Cecil Dalton Colson, born, Ryan, Okla., Jan. 9, 1904; married, Norman, Okla., Aug. 27, 1942 to Elizabeth Allen.

No children. Aircraft Mechanic. Address: 1914 Nw. 7th Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

73. Robert Earl Colson, born, Ryan, Okla., Dec. 22, 1905; married, Brownfield, Texas, Jan. 5, 1942 to Eugenia Gage, born, Chickasha, Okla., May 9, 1909, a daughter of F. C. Gage.

74. Maudie Gladys Colson, born, Ryan, Okla., Dec. 4, 1907; married, September, 1936 to Samuel Silnesman, born, New York City.

Children:

Sanja Phyllis Silnesman 215 Nov. 8, 1937

Eva Mae Silnesman 216 Aug. 29, 1942

75. Emmett Wesley Colson, born, Canute, Okla., Jan. 21, 1911; married, Los Angeles, Calif., July, 1930 to Betty Ferguson.

Children:

William Wesley Colson 217 Los Angeles Aug. 15, 1931

Robert Colson 218 Oklahoma City, Okla., Apr. 17, 1933

76. Percy Lee Langford, born, Fleetwood, Okla., Oct. 4, 1902; a son of Horace Lanford and Ida Belle (Pruett) Langford.

77. Lawrence Wilborn Langford, born, Fleetwood, Okla., Apr. 6, 1905; a son of Horace Langford and Ida Belle (Pruett) Langford.

Married, Waurika, Okla., Dec. 24, 1931 to Ruby Colburn, born, ———; a daughter of James Wm. Colburn and Lula (Briscoe) Colburn.

78. Mitchell Langford, born, Cement, Okla., May 15, 1922; married, Chickasha, Okla., Jan. -9, 1942, to Bonnie Brown, born, Boynton, Okla., June 27, 1926, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Brown.

Children:

Sharon Kay Langford 219 Dinuba, Cal., Aug. 13, 1946

Beverly Ann Langford 220 Dinuba, Cal., Jun. 25, 1947

80. Lucile Slife, born, Terral, Okla., 1901; married, Oct. 5, 1922 to Cecil A. Pullen.

Children:

LaVern Pullen 221 1923, Foss, Okla.

William Pullen 222 1926 Elk City, Okla.

Melban Jean Pullen 223 1929 Dile City, Okla., m, Don Witcraft. Address, Elk City, Okla.

85. Albert Dexter, Jr., Langford, born, Cement, Okla., Oct. 27, 1911; married.

Children:

Jodie (girl) Langford 224 Cement, Okla., Feb. 11, 1936

Farmer, Cement, Okla.

86. Julia Mae Langford, born, Cement, Okla., Oct. 15, 1917; married, Cement, Okla., Dec. 21, 1937, to Claude Wells.

Children:

Tommy Wells 225 Lindsay Okla., Dec. 13, 1920.

89. Thomas Bedford Moody, born, Ryan, Okla., Jan. 29, 1904; married, Benson, Arizona, Nov. 26, 1934, to Bertha May Wren.

Children: All born, Benson, Arizona.

Daisy May Moody 226 1926; m, Glen Taylor

Willie Marie Moody 227 1929; m, Johnny Doten

Beryl Ellen Moody 228 1930, m,

Connie Jo Moody 229 1932

Bedford Jackson Moody 230 1935

Address: Yuma, Arizona. Welder.

91. Ernest Edgar Moody, born, Cement, Okla., Mar. 7, 1908; married, Lowell, Arizona, July 2, 1934 to Katy H. Irwin.

Children:

Cora Emmadean Moody 231 Jan. 29, 1935. Douglas, Arizona.

James Edward Moody 232 Pasadena, Cal., Aug. 20, 1937.

7328 Cortland St., Hollydale, Calif. Musician.

92. Wilburn Floyd Moody, born, Cement, Okla., Dec. 25, 1911; married, January 14, 1936 to Doris Berryhill.

Children:

Kathryn Annavieve Moody 233 Oct. 7, 1938.

2nd marriage to Dorothy Mae Pate.

Children:

Darlene Marie Moody 234 Feb. 25, 1947.

San Gabriel, Calif., Termite Inspector.

94. Ruby Pearl Moody, born, Cement, Okla., Sept. 15, 1915; married, Casa Grande, Arizona, Aug. 1, 1934 to Wesley Rufus Vickers.

Children:

Shirley Irene Vickers 235 Tucson, Arizona, Apr. 21, 1935

Wesley Rufus Vickers 236 Browley, Calif., Aug. 27, 1939

Walter Floyd Vickers 237 San Diego, Calif., Aug. 24, 1944

96. Rosa Marie Moody, born, Cement, Okla., Dec. 31, 1921; married, Casa Grande, Arizona, June 6, 1940, to Leon Irvin Ezell.

Children:

Leigh Marie Ezell 238 Safford, Arizona, Jan. 13, 1941

Mary Ann Ezell 239 Riverside, Calif., Nov. 26, 1942.

Mickel Laurence Ezell 240 San Diego, Calif., Feb. 12, 1945

Mrs. Marie Ezell, 7452 E. Lionel St., Paramount, Calif., widow, waitress.

98. Wesley Langford, born, Cement, Okla., Apr. 13, 1917; married, Chickasha, Okla.

Children:

Ronnie Langford 241 1939

Rita Gail Langford 242 1943

99. Bertha Langford, born, Cement, Okla., Mar. 18, 1919; married Roy Lee Mullican.

Undertaker and Radio Dealer, Rush Springs, Okla.

100. Fay Langford, born, Cement, Okla., Jan. 31, 1921; married, Quentin J. Smith, Abilene, Texas.

Children:

Quentin J., Jr. Smith 243 1942

Linda Faye Smith 244 1948

Miner—Carlsbad, New Mexico.

102. Nettie Velma McFarland, born, Jan. 19, 1891; married Seminole, Okla., Jan. 9, 1909, to Frank Lee Reed. He died, Mar. 12, 1940.

Children:

Clifford Lee Reed 245 Seminole, Okla., Oct. —, 1917

103. Ruby Frances McFarland, born, June 19, 1893; married, 1911 to Ross Rutherford.

Children: All born at Seminole, Okla.

Velpeau Rutherford 246 Feb. 2, 1912

Margaret Elaine Rutherford 247 Oct. 1, 1913

Mescal (girl) Rutherford 248 Oct —, 1915

Ruth Rutherford 249 Jul. 5 1917

Uettie Frances Rutherford 250 Jul. 12, 1919

Willetta Rutherford 251 Aug. 11, 1921

105. William Carroll McFarland, born, Aug. 28, 1897; married, Dec. 25, 1922 to Opal McCrain. No children.

106. Lorene McFarland, born, April 18, 1908; married, Seminole, June 19, 1937 to Geo. A. White. No children.

107. Essie Day Page, born, Terral, Okla., May 20, 1896; married, Aug. 12, 1920 to Phillip Stock, born, Chandler, Okla., a son of George E. and Jennetta (Finnell) Stock.

Children:

Phillip, Jr.	Stock 252 1923
Jane	Stock 253 1925
William	Stock 253 1927. Bayfield, Colorado.

108. Lawton Jester Page, born, Terral, Okla., Feb. 9, 1900; married, Ann Walpole. No children.

Construction Foreman B & W Boiler Co., Hammond, Indiana.

109. Ralph Emerson Page, born, Terral, Okla., May 9, 1903; married, Erma Trude Smith. No children.

In the Navy; stationed at San Diego, Calif.

110. Mary Page, born, Terral, Okla., July 19, 1905; married, Robert Sheldon.

Children:

Robert, Jr.	Sheldon 255 1928
Lee	Sheldon 256 1930

112. Robert Lee Page, born, Terral, Okla., July 29, 1910; married Lilly Beiers.

Children:

Robert Lee, Jr.	Page 257 1932
-----------------	---------------

116. William Leonard Langford, born, Earlsboro, Okla., Aug. 14, 1902; married, Frances Canterbury, 1922.

Children:

Harold Leonard	Langford 258 Canon City, Col., July 23, 1923
----------------	--

Frances died, Aug. 23, 1923 and Leonard married, 1924, to Aubrey (Jack Newberry).

Children: All born Canon City, Colorado.

Mildred Marie	Langford 259 Nov. 11, 1925
Erma	Langford 260 Aug. 4, 1927
Joan	Langford 261 Apr. —, 1929
Wanda Lee	Langford 262 Oct. 16, 1930
David William	Langford 263 Dec. —, 1936
Vernon	Langford 264 Sept. 17, 1942

117. Irene Marie Langford, born, Seminole, Okla., Oct. 5, 1904; married, Canon City, Col.; Dec. 3, 1923 to Clyde Teesley Chess.

Children: Canon City, Colorado.

Helen Marie	Chess 265 Aug. 31, 1924.
-------------	--------------------------

Clyde T. Chess, quite an extensive stockman in and around Garden Park, Colorado.

118 Herman Warren Langford, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Aug. 1, 1907; married, Canon City to Gladys Thomas, 1929.

Children:

Thomas Warren	Langford 266 Canon City, Sept. 26, 1930
Evelyn May	Langford 267
Donald Lee	Langford 268 Corcoran, Calif.

Present address, Hercules, California.

119. Edith Mildred Langford, San Luis Valley, Colorado, Sept. 23, 1913; married, Warren Whittlesay, Colorado Springs, Col.

No children. He was a carpenter and contractor.

122. Otis McDonough, born, Oklahoma, Nov. 5, 1899; married, Canon City, Col., to Ethel Buckles. Otis died, Mar. 9, 1946.

Children: Both born Canon City, Colorado.

Robert Otis McDonough 269 Mar. 8, 1926

Doris Jean McDonough 270 Oct. 27, 1927

123. Ola McDonough, born, Terral, Okla., Nov. 5, 1899; married Ernest Roy, 1926.

Children: All born Canon City, Colorado.

Betty Jean Roy 271 Jan. 12, 1927

Norman Roy 272 Apr. 28, 1931

Lawrence Roy 273 Apr. 21, 1934

Ernest Roy, a mechanic, Florence, Colorado.

124. Lawrence Newton McDonough, born, Terral, Okla., May 21, 1907; married Thelma Stephens.

No children.

125. Eugene Victor McDonough, born, Terral, Okla., June 2, 1910; married, Bernardine Yeisley.

Children:

Patricia Ann McDonough 274

Grocer, Taos, New Mexico.

126. Thelma Lucile Langford, born, Oklahoma, Oct. 8, 1908; married, Harry James Calkins, a son of Beaman and Lavina (La Turner) Calkins.

Children: Born in California.

Elinore Joanne Calkins 275 Aug. 28, 1931

Rosemary Lee Calkins 276 July 4, 1939

127. Veva Doris Langford, born, Oklahoma, Aug., 25, 1912; married, Wallace L. LaRose, a son of Charles Otto and Helena (Dietrich) LaRose.

Children: Born in California.

Richard Norman LaRose 277 Mar. 7, 1931

Vernon Wayne LaRose 278 Dec. 27, 1934

Lester Neal LaRose 279 Aug. 30, 1936

Robert Lyle LaRose 280 Jan. 15, 1944

129. Melvin Allan Langford, born, Idaho, Dec. 29, 1915; married, Alice Adell Ailey, a daughter of George and Elizabeth (DePron) Ailey.

Children: Born in California.

Charlotte Jean Langford 281 Jun. 24, 1941

Jerald Allan Langford 282 Apr. 3, 1946

130. Alda Leyon Langford, born, Oklahoma, July 23, 1921; married, George Beck, a son of Geo. Mathias and Laura Etta (Bentley) Beck.

Children: Born in California.

Gary Jean Beck 283 June 28, 1944

131. Kenneth Wayne Langford, born, Sequache, Col., Nov. 26, 1914; married, Willows, Calif., May 2, 1929 to Armintia Margaret Sullivan, a daughter of D. O. and Mabel Thelma (Stout) Sullivan.

Children: Born, Colusa Co., Calif.

Cedric Wayne Langford 284 Mar. 12, 1941

Chester Duayne Langford 285 Jun. 2, 1942

Jerry Ormand Langford 286 Oct. 30, 1944

132. Clara Ruth Langford, born, Canon City, Col., Sept. 20, 1916; married Oct. 15, 1933 to Wm. Godfrey Hayward, a son of Miles Alfred and Ann Edith (Mann) Hayward.

Children:

Jane Ann	Hayward 287 Willows, Calif., Dec. 24, 1934
Wm. Dean	Hayward 288 Willows, Calif., May 23, 1936
Ruth Marie	Hayward 289 Elk Creek, Calif., May 29, 1937
Mavis Jean	Hayward 290 Elk Creek, Calif., Jan. 8, 1939
Patricia Joyce	Hayward 291 Elk Creek, Calif., Jul. 28, 1940

133. Nettie Velma Langford, born, Lookeba, Okla., Jan. 14, 1918; married, April 27, 1935 to Lester D. Luce, a son of Isaac Daniel and Helen Emily (Cushman) Luce.

Children:

Cecil Hugh	Luce 292 Colusa, Calif., Feb. 2, 1938
Arabelle Dee	Luce 293 Willows, Calif., Jun. 23, 1939
Lester Lonnie	Luce 294 Elk Creek, Calif., Nov. 14, 1941

134. Doris Jean Langford, born, Canon City, Col., Jan 5, 1922; married, Brownwood, Texas, Feb. 5, 1944, to Lawrence Sylvester Craig, a son of Ernest Price and Maude Essie (Sylvester) Craig.

Children: Berkley, California.

Drucilla Jean	Craig 295 Dec. 14, 1945
---------------	-------------------------

135. Mildred Evelyn Langford, born, Canon City, Col., Nov. 3, 1923; married, Dec. 30, 1941 to Manuel Frank Olivera, son of John and Josephine Olivera. Portugal.

Children:

Nolan Frank	Olivera 296 Princeton, Calif., June 2, 1944
Nichael Glenn	Olivera 297 Princeton, Calif., Feb. 9, 1946

136. Norma Lee Langford, born, Corcoran, Calif., Jan. 12, 1926 married, Willows, Calif., April 14, 1942 to Wm. Dale Kelly, a son of Matthew Kelly of Montana.

Children:

William Dale	Kelly 298 Willows, Calif., Nov. 8, 1943
Robert Matthew	Kelly 299 Chico, Calif., Apr. 6, 1945
Brian Patrick	Kelly 300 Chico, Calif., Apr. 12, 1948

137. Nolan Jack Langford, born, Elk Creek, Calif. Nov. 21, 1927; married, Princeton, Calif., to Marie Emily Games, a daughter of Manuel and Julia Caroline (Alexander) Games.

Children:

James Allen	Langford 301 Willows, Calif.
-------------	------------------------------

138. Verna Louise Langford, born, Tulare, Calif., Nov. 14, 1929; married, Willows, Calif., to James Melbourne Forbes, a son of Warren James and Clara Belle (Wilde) Forbes.

143. Agnes Edith Donnell, born, Briscoe, Co., Texas, Nov. 16, 1907; married Silverotn, Texas, Sept. 29, 1925 to E. Lee Turner.

Children:

Thelma Ruth	Turner 302 Briscoe Co., Feb. 2, 1927
Orville Lee	Turner 303 Briscoe Co., Sept. 28, 1928

E. Lee Turner killed in truck accident, Oct. 26, 1928. Agnes married Wm. Bingham.

144. Arlon Donnell, born, Briscoe Co., June 10, 1909; married, Clovis, New Mexico, July 4, 1941 to Lavedna Young.

Children:

Glenna Kay Donnell 304 Tucumcari, N. M., Dec. 24, 1942
Terry Don Donnell 305 Dallas, Texas, June 3, 1948
Mechanic, Dallas, Texas, 3534 Wylie Drive, Dallas, 9, Texas.
145. Richard Judd Donnell, born, Briscoe Co., April 7, 1914; married,
Briscoe Co., to Maxine Allred, a daughter of

Children:

Janice J. Donnell 306 Randall Co., Sept. 30, 1939
Karen K. Donnell 307 Briscoe Co., Sept. 21, 1945
146. Deene Edison Donnell, born, Briscoe Co., April 27, 1917; married,
Randall Co., to Mary Frances Gidden, a daughter of William Gidden.
147. William Charles Donnell, born Briscoe Co., Nov. 21, 1920; mar-
ried, Briscoe Co., to Christine Carthel, born Hale Co., April 15, 1926, a
daughter of W. A. Carthel

Children:

Gary Charles Donnell 308 Nov. 13, 1943, Randall Co.
Farmer and Carpenter.
148. Shirley Jeane Donnell, born, Swisher Co., Jan. 1, 1922; married,
Canyon, Texas, 1941, to Roy Preston Tarver.

Children:

Roy Preston, Jr. Tarver 309 Amarillo, July 3, 1942
Larry Jim Tarver 310 Amarillo, June 6, 1946
Live at 408 Carolina Street, Amarillo, Texas.
149. Orville Vivian Donnell, born, Briscoe Co., Jan. 13, 1909; married
Marie Warren.

Children:

Grady Ann Donnell 311 Randall Co., Oct. 18, 1935
Wm. (Bill) Donnell 312 Amarillo, Texas
Orville V. Donnell, registered pharmacist. Owned drug store. Real Es-
tate Business, Amarillo, Texas.
150. Landon Harold Donnell, born, Briscoe Co., Aug. 6, 1910; married,
Lamesa, Texas, to Virginia Sharp.
Soil Conservation for several years; served 1 to 2 years army; Salesman
for Deisel Engines, Plainview, Texas.
151. Harold Douglas Donnell, born, Wheeler Co., Tex. Dec. 29, 1925;
married, Champaign, Illinois, to Virginia Hartman.

Children:

Harold Douglas Donnell 313 Lubbock, Sept. 29, 1946
Dennis Lee Donnell 314 Lubbock, Oct. 28, 1947
Harold was student in college; served two years in the armed forces;
part time student at Tech., Lubbock, Texas.
152. Wayne Donnell, born, Canyon, Texas, Dec. 7, 1928.
155. Alfred Reeves Donnell, born, May 26, 1909, married at Wichita
Falls, Texas, June 3, 1933 to Emma Zihlman, daughter of John Louis
and Ida (Smith) Zihlman.

Children:

Charles Louis Donnell 315 Canyon, Texas, Mar. 30, 1934
John Edward Donnell 316 Canyon, Texas, Oct. 1, 1936
Reeves is a mechanic; runs stockfarm on which he raises Milking Short-
horns; has county Motor Shop, Route 1, Canyon, Texas.

156. Charles Edward, Jr., Donnell, born, July 31, 1912. Married, Canyon, Texas, Dec. 23, 1938 to Eula Hardman, a daughter of George H. Hardman and Mittie (Smith) Hardman.

No children.

Worked for Olympic Theater for years; served 38 months in the Armed Forces during World War II. He was in Special service and had charge of the Naval Theaters around San Diego, California; spent one year in China with the occupation forces.

157. Keith Louise Donnell, born, Sept. 20, 1912.... married at Canyon, Texas, Nov. 11, 1932 to Clarence Joseph Bauer, son of Joseph J. Bauer and Rebecca (Dietrich) Bauer.

Children:

Donnell Gene Bauer 317 Randall Co., June 2, 1936

Joe Vance Bauer 318 Swisher Co., March 1, 1941

Clarence Bauer is a very successful irrigation farmer in Swisher Co., Tulia, Texas.

158. Alton Parker Donnell, born, May 29, 1916; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., to Marie Dorothy Siefke, born, Mar. 25, 1921; a daughter of Herman Siefke, Jr., and Marjorie Wheaton (Piper) Siefke. Mrs. Siefke was a daughter of Col. Alexander Ross Piper, U. S. A., retired. He was born at Barnesville, Georgia.

Children:

Alton Parker (Jr.) Donnell 319 Brooklyn,, Mar. 5, 1945

Marie Susan Donnell 320 Brooklyn, May 12, 1947

Alton was a West Point Graduate and became a Major in Engineering Department. During World War II he asked to be placed in the Air Forces. After much training and at a number of places, he sailed with the B-29 Bombers for Saipan. He had charge of one of them and was among the first to bomb Japan from Saipan.

159. Lawrence Overton Donnell, born, Sept. 19, 1918; married Aug. 10, 1942 to Edna Louise Roach, a daughter of John Robert and Edna Bertha (Saxon) Roach.

Denise Donnell 321 Randall Co., July 28, 1946

Overton was in the Armed Forces of World War II as a mechanic for the B-29 Bombers. He was stationed at various places and was sent to N. Carolina for transportation but never went across.

He is at present at Sunray, Texas, working for some oil company.

160. Kate Eileen Donnell, born, Swisher County, Texas, April 20, 1930; married Feb. 6, 1944 to Howard Carey Brewster, born April 13, 1918, Ruston Louisiana; a son of Geo. W. Brewster and Minnie (Farley) Brewster.

Children:

Karen Brewster 322 Potter Co., July 20, 1944

Howard Carey Brewster was killed when the U. S. Forces landed on Normandy in France, June 6, 1944. He was landed in one of the gliders.

Oct. 1947, Kate married a D. C. Gamble.

She graduated from W. T. S. College and taught at Dalhart and Canyon. She had been Home Demonstration Agent in Hutchinson County, Texas. Guymon, Oklahoma.

161. Ruth Alexander, born, Plainview, Texas, Nov. 17, 1909; married at Seagraves, Texas, 1928 to James Columbus (Joe) Hudson, a son of Columbus (Lum) and Mattie Hudson.

Children:

Betty Jo Hudson 323 Seagraves, Texas, Feb. 10, 1939
Jerry Alexander Hudson 324 Lubbock, Texas, Aug. 23, 1947
(Jerry Zan)

Joe Hudson has been Chevrolet Dealer and is now wholesale oil and gas dealer. Seagraves, Texas.

162. David Burl Alexander, born, Swisher Co., Dec. 22, 1944; married at Denton, Texas, Dec. 27, 1937 to Elizabeth Ann Penry, born, Ft. Worth, Texas, July 17, 1916, a daughter of Clyde A. and Annie (Ferrell) Penry.

Children:

Sunya Alexander 325 Ft. Worth, Nov. 16, 1938

Burl Alexander was with the U. S. Navy during World War II, and saw duty with the fleet in the Pacific Island Areas. He is in the House Construction Business, Ft. Worth, Texas.

164. Rheua Frances Alexander, born, Briscoe Co., Nov. 8, 1911; married at Childress, Texas, 1934 to Gatewood Lusk, a son of Samuel Walter Lusk and Etna (Gatewood) Lusk.

Children:

Samuel Gordon Lusk 326 Jan. 10, 1935

Gatewood Lusk is a carpenter and cabinet maker. Construction houses and all that goes with them. Silverton, Texas.

165. Samuel Donnell Alexander, born, June 12, 1914; married Altus, Okla., April 30, 1938 to Mattie Belle Morton, a daughter of James M. Morton and Sudie (McNeiss) Morton.

Children:

James Ross Alexander 327 Briscoe Co., Oct. 10, 1939

Donnell Alexander turned cowboy. He worked for the JA Ranch for some time; and for the Baird's on the Old JA Beverly Ranch location; at present he is manager of a ranch north of Childress and east of Estelline.

166. Charles Conrad Alexander, born, Dec. 30, 1915; married, Leota Rampy.

Children:

Marcia Joan Alexander 328 Briscoe Co., March 31, 1949

He is a bookkeeper. He is engaged in the Chevrolet Agency of which he is general manager.

168. John Oscar Dokter, born, Chickasaw Nation, now Oklahoma, April 20, 1899; married, Aug., 1928 to Theresa Habin, Philadelphia, Pa.

169. Martha Vivian Dokter, born, Oklahoma City, Sept. 9, 1902; married Dec. 31, 1929 to Leroy Bellis Robinson, a son of Frank and Edith Robinson.

170. Biena Velma Dokter, born, Rochester, New York, Jan. 30, 1906; married, Sept. 1, 1927 to Harold Wm. Shepler, born, Jan. 30, 1901, a son of Henry and Theresa (Vragel) Shepler.

Children:

Harold Malcolm Shepler 327 June 20, 1928, Rochester, N. Y.

Beverly Ann Shepler 328 Aug. 13, 1937, Rochester, N. Y.

171. Birdie Beatrice Darby, born, Feb. 27, 1898; married, Aug. 18, 1922, to Henry Belser Martin, born, Martinsville, Texas, Nov. 12, 1897.

Children:

Lucile Marie Martin 329 Houston, Texas, Aug. 6, 1923

Homer Eugene Martin 330 Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 25, 1925

James Leroy Martin 331 Tonkawa, Okla., Aug. 12, 1928

173. Lona Mae Darby, born, Nov. 17, 1904; married, Robeline, La., April 13, 1905 to J. W. Gillespie.

Children:

Robert Lee Gillespie 332 Shreveport, La., April 9, 1936
Associated with oil company, Henderson, Texas.

175. Margaret Lillian Darby, born, Feb. 25, 1908; married July 6, 1928
to Alfred Medley, born, Suringfield, Mo., Aug. 6, 1892.

Children:

Barbara Jean Medley 333 Tonkawa, Okla., Jan. 5, 1929

Richard Lee Medley 334 Tonkawa, Okla., Feb. 8, 1930

177. Hazel Ruth Nicholson, born, Oklahoma City, April 10, 1905; married, Oklahoma City, Sept. 23, 1921 to Carl Ward Corley, born, Nov. 1, 1898, a son of James Wm. Lafayette Corley and Luda Mae (Hembree) Corley.

Children:

La Burta June Corley 335 May 4, 1927

Raymond Leslie Corley 336 July 4, 1929

Don Leroy Corley 337 Sept. 25, 1933

Gayle Marie Corley 338 Sept. 22, 1936

Jerry Ward Corley 339 Mar. 10, 1939

178. Raymond Elbert Nicholson, born, Aug. 10, 1908; married Oklahoma City, June 21, 1931 to Thelma Viola Davis, born, Oct. 1, 1906, a daughter of Lawrence Benton and Mary Elizabeth (Hollisman) Davis.

Children: All born, Oklahoma City.

Ronald Dean Nicholson 340 Dec. 4, 1935

Donna Ray Nicholson 341 Sept. 27, 1941

Larry Joe Nicholson 342 Oct. 7, 1945

Thelma Viola died, March 30, 1948.

179. Erma Juanita Nicholson, born, June 3, 1910; married, Oklahoma City, 1930 to Neil Bowman, a son of Grover and Janie Bowman.

Children: All born in Oklahoma City.

James Albert Bowman 343 Jan. 17, 1931

Raymond Neil Bowman 344 Apr. 17, 1933

Juanita Arline 345 Apr. 23, 1934

180. Gertrude Inez Nicholson, born, Pueblo, Colorado, Mar. 14, 1916; married, Oklahoma City, 1934 to Roger McGinnis, a son of William and Belle (Fields) McGinnis.

Children: All born in Oklahoma City.

Peggy Lee McGinnis 346 Apr. 7, 1935

Tommy Eugene McGinnis 347 Jun. 6, 1938

181. Martha Elmina McFarland, born, Oklahoma City, Dec. 30, 1907; married, Oklahoma City, Aug. 19, 1926 to Hoyt Hobson Andrews, born McLaurin, Miss., Dec. 12, 1904.

Children:

Mary Jeanette Andrews 348 Oklahoma City, Nov. 12, 1932

Judy Gayle Andrews 349 Grady Co., Okla., Feb. 25, 1945

183. Gladys Imalie Shane, born Buffalo, Oklahoma, April 21, 1911; married Earnest Leroy Higgins, Sept. 15, 1930.

Children:

Earnest Leroy Higgins 350, b, Aug. 13, 1931

Liberal Kansas.

184. Veryl Imadine Shane, born Buffalo, Oklahoma, May 5, 1913; married Crede Dodson, Nov., 1932.

Children:

Imadine Dodson 351, b, Memphis, Tenn., June 7, 1934
185. Dorothea Leigh Shane, born, Buffalo, Oklahoma, Feb. 14, 1916;
married Wilbur Jordan, Dec. 24, 1940.

Children: All born Woodward, Oklahoma.

Billy Jordan 352 b, Nov. 16, 1941

Dena Jane Jordan 353 b, June 7, 1943

Jimmie Jordan 354 b, July 10, 1945

Woodward, Oklahoma.

186. Winifred Mae Shane, born Buffalo, Oklahoma, Dec. 4, 1918; married Eugene Chafin Wallace, 1941.

Children:

Stephen Shane Wallace 355 b, 1945, San Francisco, Calif.

Kathryn Jane
Wichita, Kansas.

187. Henrietta Ruth Shane, born Buffalo, Oklahoma, Dec. 17, 1924; married Clarence B. Clyman, Oct. 4, 1943.

Children:

Norma Devon Clyman 357 b, Woodward, Okla., Dec. 6, 1946

Judith Ann Clyman 358 b, Apr. 21, 1948, Buffalo, Okla.

Present Address, Buffalo, Oklahoma.

188. Lanona Blanche Shane, born Buffalo, Oklahoma, Sept. 11, 1930; married Dodge City Kansas, Aug. 24, 1946 to Louis Earl Duggan.

Children:

Louis Earl, Jr. Duggan 359 b, Great Bend, Kansas Sept. 17,
1947

Lana Lou Duggan 360 b, Nov. 19, 1948, Alva, Okla.

198. Adelia Elizabeth Reneau, born, Gibbon, Okla., Feb. 23, 1914; married Scott City, Kansas, July 8, 1930 to Ralph Leonard Perry, a son of Leonard and Joada (Osborn) Perry, Anthony, Kansas.

Children: Born, Anthony, Kansas.

Phyllis Perry 367 Jul. 6, 1931

Robert Leonard Perry 368 Feb. 18, 1933

Barbara Ann Perry 369 Feb. 16, 1936

Max Eugene Perry 370 Dec. 29, 1937

Randy Wayne Perry 371 Jul. 13, 1944

J. Roger Perry 372 Jun. 9, 1946

199. Robert Earl Reneau, born, Gibbon, Okla., Feb. 8, 1918; married, Alva, Okla., Mar. 6, 1938 to Maurine Smith, a daughter of Dr. J. B. Smith, Alva, Okla.

Children:

Gay Robin Reneau 373 Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 15,
1945

200. Margaret Marjean Reneau, born, Manchester, O., July 29, 1926. She was elected County Treasurer of Harper County, Kansas in November, 1948.

Anthony, Kansas.

201. Betty Lou Reneau, born, Manchester, Okla., Aug. 15, 1928; married Hodge, a son of Michael and Cora (Musgrave) Hodge.

Mill Shoal, Illinois.

202. Marquita Arnett Crissup, born, June 7, 1917; married Lester William Devans, born, Dec. 25, 1913, a son of James Franklin and Mary Jane (Mosie) Devans.

Children:

Karen Lee	Devans 361 Freedom, Okla., Feb. 3, 1943
Jo Ann	Devans 362 Freedom, Okla., Oct. 12, 1944
Jimmie Dale	Devans 363 Freedom, Okla., Aug. 22, 1946

Wheat farmer, Freedom, Oklahoma.

203. Arvid Elric Crissup, born, Feb. 2, 1921; married, Wilda Mae Highfill, a daughter of Bennett R. Highvll and Irene (Miller) Highfill.

Children:

Avis Badine	Crissup 364 Fairfax, Okla., Jul. 9, 1941.
Martin Arvid	Crissup 365 Moreland, Okla., May 30, 1943
Lewis Kent	Crissup 366 Moreland, Okla., May 6, 1948

Texaco Filling Station, Alva, Okla.

205. Joyce Elaine Crissup, born, March 22, 1916; married Wyatt Raymond Terbush, born, Rosston, Okla., March 3, 1920, a son of Thomas V. and Bonnie (Brobst) Terbush.

Children:

Linda Lee	Terbush 374 Shattuck, Okla., Oct. 12, 1945
Susan Beth	Terbush 375 Shattuck, Okla., Nov. 2, 1947.

Large Farm Operators, Shattuck, Oklahoma.

207. Dorris Darlene Crissup, born, Ingersol, Okla., Nov. 26, 1931; married Clen Gaylor Woods, a son of Joseph Woods and Bessie (Miller) Woods.

No children listed.

Stockman and Farmer.

211. Dolores Huff, born, Selman, Okla., Feb. 29, 1924; married Jan. 10, 1946 to Laurence DeWayne Herd.

Children:

Cheryl Delane	Herd 376 Ashland, Kansas, Dec. 12, 1947
	Herd 377

Coldwater, Kansas.

226. Daisy May Moody, born, Benson, Arizona, 1926; married to Glen Taylor, Yuma, Arizona, 1945.

227. Willie Marie Moody, born, Benson, Arizona, 1929; married Johnny Doten, Yuma, Arizona, 1946.

Children:

Diane	Doten 378 Yuma, Arizona, July 4, 1948
-------	---------------------------------------

Yuma, Arizona.

228. Beryl Ellen Moody, born, Benson, Arizona, 1930; married Yuma, Arizona, 1947 to Alvin Dorries.

245. Clifford Lee Reed, born, Seminole, Okla., Oct., 1917; married Verna.

No children.

246. Velpeau Rutherford, born, Seminole, Okla., Feb. 2, 1912; married Pauline Ford.

Children:

Joy Elaine	Rutherford 379 Seminole Dec. 1, 1934.
------------	---------------------------------------

247. Margaret Elaine Rutherford, born, Seminole, Oct. 4, 1913; married Pat Small.

Children: Both born, Seminole, Okla.

Patricia	Small 380 Nov. 28, 1935
----------	-------------------------

George Richard	Small 381
----------------	-----------

248. Mescal Rutherford, born, Seminole, Okla., 1915; married Everett.

Children:

Bettie Carroll	? 382
----------------	-------

Ross Allen	? 383
------------	-------

249. Ruth Rutherford, born, Seminole, Okla., July 5, 1917; married William Horn.

No Children.

252. Phillip Stock, Jr., born, Canon City, Colorado, 1923; married, Pueblo, Colorado, 1942 to Rosalie Thomas.

Children:

Phillip 3rd	Stock 384 1943
Robert Page	Stock 385 1946
Fred	Stock 386 1948

253. Jane Stock, born, Canon City, Colorado, 1927; married Joseph Dunn, 1945.

Children:

Joseph, Jr.	Dunn 387 1946
-------------	---------------

259. Mildred Marie Langford, born, Canon City, Col., Nov. 11, 1925; married, Albert Rutherford.

Children:

Rutherford 388 1947.	422 Willy, W. Va.
----------------------	-------------------

265. Helen Marie Chess, born, Canon City, Colo., Aug. 31, 1924, married Robert Shoemaker.

No children; in cow business with Chess.

Canon City, Colorado.

270. Doris Jean McDonough, born, Canon City, Colo., Oct. 27, 1927; a daughter of Otis McDonough and Ethel (Buckles) McDonough. Married, Frank McCary.

301. Thelma Ruth Turner married George Gidden, March 12, 1942.

Children: Born, Randall Co., Texas.

Georgia Ruth	Gidden 389 July 11, 1943
Patricia Lee	Gidden 390 June 1946
Dwain Arnold	Gidden 391 May 8, 1947
Harold Joe	Gidden 392 Nov. 6, 1948

330. Homer Eugene Martin, born, Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 25, 1925; married, Dallas, Texas, July 6, 1945 to Norma Lynn Roy, born, Sudan, Texas, Feb. 22, 1927.

Children:

Roy Eugene	Martin 393 Dallas, Texas, Sept. 6, 1946
------------	---

335. La Burta June Corley, born, Oklahoma City, May 4, 1927; married Oklahoma City, Mar. 9, 1946 to Wm. Jennings Buchanan, Jr., born, Dec. 19, 1926, a son of Wm. J. Buchanan and Amilia (Jones) Buchanan.

DICKENSON

The family of Richerson Dickenson came from Sumner Co., Tennessee. Others from the same county will be shown in the proper places. The name Richerson doesn't sound right, but it was sent me by Elmer Dickerson, and he says it is handed down by means of Bible records. I had always heard of him being called Rich Dickenson, and had always supposed it to be Richard.

John Dickenson, born, Virginia, Jan. 22, 1772; married Elizabeth (?), born, Virginia, August 26, 1768.

This couple moved to Sumner County, Tennessee from Virginia. The following sons were born to them possibly all of whom were born in Virginia:

Walter	Dickenson 1
Wilson	Dickenson 2
Richerson M.	Dickenson 3, born July 17, 1809, died, Jan. 8 1876.
John Cosby	Dickenson 4

3. Richerson M. Dickenson, born, Virginia, July 17, 1809; married, Sumner Co., Tennessee, Feb. 27, 1833, to Matilda Black, born, Aug. 30, 1812, a daughter of John Black and Cenia (Blakemore) Black.

Children:

Minerva	Dickenson 5 Sumner Co., Tenn., Nov. 28, 1833
Brunette	Dickenson 6 Sumner Co., Tenn., May 5, 1835
Norvel Monroe	Dickenson 7 Sumner Co., Tenn., Aug. 6, 1837
John A. (or Cosby)	Dickenson 8 Benton Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1839
James Wilson	Dickenson 9 Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 12, 1842
Henry Clinton	Dickenson 10 Benton Co., Mo., Apr. 2, 1844
Albert P. (Ab)	Dickenson 11 Benton Co., Mo., Feb. 8, 1846
Robert Winfield	Dickenson 12 Benton Co., Mo., May 31, 1848
Elizabeth	Dickenson 13 Benton Co., Mo., Apr. 17, 1850
Fountain E. Pitts	Dickenson 14 Benton Co., Mo., Oct. 3, 1852

5. Minerva Dickenson, born, Tennessee, Nov. 28, 1833; married, Hickory Co., Mo., Dec. 4, 1851 to Robert Foster Doak. See Doak.

6. Brunette Dickenson, born, Tenn., May 5, 1835; married, March 3, 1852 to William Buel Hill, born, Virginia, 1832. He first came to Springfield, Mo., and then to Hickory County where he was a local Methodist Minister and farmer. He taught school also.

Children: All born in Hickory County.

	Hill 15	m, William Wainwright
Minerva	Hill 16	m, Hodson Cason Doak
James Rufus	Hill 17	June 20, 1860, m, Belle Mitchener
Laura	Hill 18,	m, John Brooks
Lula, Lou or Louie	Hill 19	m, Wm. H. Chesser
Robert Monroe	Hill 20	Apr. 23, 1873 m, Millie Bailey
Nora	Hill 21	m, Henry Knox

Mr. W. B. Hill moved to Briscoe Co., Texas, with his son Rob't. M., and daughter, Nora, where he died.

7. Norvel Monroe Dickenson (changed to Dickerson during the Civil War) born, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1837, married, Mary Emily Donnell, Hickory County, Mo., Aug. 28, 1858. See Calvin Donnell No. 4.

9. James Wilson Dickenson, born, Benton Co., Mo., Jan. 21, 1842; married, Hickory Co., Mo., to Amanda Docilla Donnell.

See Calvin Donnell No. 5.

10. Henry Clinton Dickenson, born, April 2, 1844; married a Salisbury. No further information except that he died, Oct. 1, 1864.

11. Albert P. (Ab) Dickenson, born, Benton Co., Mo. Feb. 8, 1846; married, Christiana Juliett Halbert, Hickory, Mo., July 11, 1851, a daughter of Joel B. Halbert and Tirzah (Sherrill) Halbert.

Children:

W. Elmer	Dickenson 22
Lula	Dickenson 23

Ab Dickenson moved to Cooke Co., Texas, in an early day and lived near Valley View.

Elmer came to Briscoe Co., Texas, in the late 1890's and was in a mer-

cantile business for a few years. He was later at Loraine, Texas, where he married. He died several years ago

Lula remained in Cooke Co., Texas.

12. Robert Winfield Dickenson, born, Benton Co., Mo., May 31, 1848; married Hickory Co., Mo., to Catherine Jane Williams, a daughter of Mike Williams.

Children: All born, Hickory Co., Mo.

Nancy Ella	Dickenson 1867-1873 24
Minnie May	Dickenson ? 1873 25
Robert Edward	Dickenson Sept. 4, 1875 26 married Ann Wynn.
Addie Belle	Dickenson 1880 27 married Thomas Lannie Devin.

Mrs. Catherine Dickenson died, 1884 and 2nd marriage to Mattie Davis.

Children: All born, Hickory County.

Malcolm (Malcham)	Dickenson 28 9-15, 1887 married Bashe Anne Bishop
Lesley Earl	Dickenson 29 Sept. 22, 1889; m, Lola Mae Crawford.

Mr. Rob't Dickenson lived north of Cross Timbers and was one of the most respected and useful citizens of the community.

13. Elizabeth Dickenson, born, Benton Co., Mo., Apr. 17, 1850; married Jack Cunningham. They lived on a hill by the side of the road near Fairfield, Mo., where we passed going to mill.

When in Warrensburg, Mo., in school, 1896, I met a man whose name was Cunningham. He asked me if my name was Dickenson. He asked me if I knew Eddie Dickenson. Which of course I did. I told him that Johnnie was there in school. Also told him my name. Do not know if he was a son of Jack Cunningham.

14. Fountain E. Pitts Dickenson, born, Benton Co., Mo., Oct. 3, 1852; married, Arabel Doak a daughter of Samuel Doak and Mary (Salisbury) Doak.

Children: All born Hickory County.

Minnie	Dickenson 30	m, John or George Admire.
Elizabeth	Dickenson 31 Nov. 24, 1875	m, Charles Elihu Mitchener
Charles	Dickenson 32	
Edgar	Dickenson 33	
Myrtle (Mertie)	Dickenson 34	m, Fred Biffle, Silverton, Texas.
Bertie	Dickenson 35	m, Morgan Hammond
Ella	Dickenson 36	m, William (Willie) Gist.

From the foregoing it may be seen that even though the Dickenson family came from Sumner Co., Tenn., they were soon identified with the Wilson Co., Tennessee folk, rather than with the Langfords and Mitcheners. This was evidently due to the fact of the prominence of the North Prairie Community, and because of their being nearer to that community.

Notice their inter-marriages with the Doaks, Halberts, Donnells and others of that community.

26. Robert Edward (Eddie Dickenson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., Sept. 4, 1875; married Anne Wynne.

Children:

Anita Frances	Dickenson 37
Robert Edward, Jr.	Dickenson 38

Graduate of Morrisville College, Tennessee; had held pastorates at Denver, Colorado; Vernon, Texas; Las Cruces, N. M.; Phoenix and Tucson, Arizona; Bible Teacher in Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas; holds a degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Retired, Almagordo, New Mexico.

27. Addie Belle Dickenson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., 1880; married Thomas Lannie Devin, a son of Franklin Pierce Devin, 1854 and Orlena Paralee (Thompson, 1857) Devin, both born Bolivar, Mo.

Children

Robert	Devin 39 Cross Timbers, Mo., Apr. 13, 1902; m, Lola McGuire.
Annie Lou	Devin 40 Wableau, June 19, 1904 (Nov. 11, 1906).
Mattie Belle	Devin 41 Cherokee, Okla., Mar. 14, 1907.
Thomas Loyd	Devin 42 Cherokee, Okla., Nov. 29, 1908; m, Margaret Nicholas.
Clayton Dickenson	Devin 43 Tulia, Tex., Dec. 25, 1910; m, Mildred Holley.
Orlena	Devin 44 Tulia, Tex., Oct. 10, 1912; m, Louie Allen.
Roy Edward	Devin 45 Tulia, Tex., Jul. 31 1915; m, Virginia Clayton.
Catherine	Devin 46 Tulia, Tex., Mar. 10, 1918; m, J. R. Sprawls.
Delbert Lee	Devin 47 Tulia, Tex., Aug. 5, 1920; m, Betty McMurtry.
Albert Pierce	Devin 48 Tulia, Tex., Aug. 5, 1920;

34. Myrtle (Mertie) Dickenson, born, Hickory Co., Mo., married, Silverton, Texas, Feb. 1902, to Fred Biffle, born, Jack Co., Texas, March 4, 1874, a son of Wilson and Suzanne (LaFon) Biffle.

Children: Born, Silverton, Texas.

Carabel	Biffle 53 Aug. 17, 1904; m, Lemond; 2nd, Payne.
Mineola	Biffle 54 Aug. 15, 1906; m, Archie Castleberry.
Fred, Jr.	Biffle 55 Feb. 9, 1913.
Geraldine	Biffle 56 Jun. 5, 1914.

Fred Biffle was cowboy; cowman, Sheriff, merchant at Silverton, Texas, where he died July 16, 191 .

37 Anita Frances Dickenson, a daughter of Rob't. E. (Eddie) Dickenson and Anne (Wynne) Dickenson. Married Irvin A. Menger.

Children:

Martha Frances	Menger 57 Jan. 9, 1939. Deceased.
Edward Albert	Menger 58 Feb. 12, 1941. (Sept. 9, 1944).
Charlotte Anne	Menger 59 Aug. 29, 1943.

28. Malcham Dickenson, born, Cross Timbers, Mo., Sept. 15, 1887; married to Bashe Ann Bishop. He died Jan. 29, 1918.

Children:

Martha Davis	Dickenson 49 Cross Timbers, Mo.
--------------	---------------------------------

29. Leslie Earl Dickenson, born, Cross Timbers, Mo., Sept. 22, 1899; married Lola Mae Crawford, a daughter of James M. and Malinda (Rheau) Crawford, July 19, 1911.

Children: All born Cross Timbers, Mo.

Warren Dickenson 50

Lucile Dickenson 51

Virginia Earl Dickenson 52

Farmer, Cross Timbers, Mo.

39. Robert Devin, born Apr. 13, 1902, Tulia, Texas; married Lola McGuire.

Children:

Gena Mac Devin 60 Tulia, Texas.

Teacher, Public Schools, Tulia, Texas.

40. Thomas Loyd Devin, born, Cherokee, Okla., Nov. 29, 1908; married Canyon, Texas, Oct. 27, 1945 to Margaret Nicholas.

Children: Both born Canyon, Texas.

Robert Loyd Devin 61

James David Devin 62

43. Clayton Dickenson Devin, born, Tulia, Texas, Dec. 25, 1910; married Mildred Holley.

Children:

Gracyne Devin 63

Farmer, Tulia, Texas

44. Orlena Devin born, Tulia, Texas, Oct. 10, 1912; married Louie Allen, May 5, 1940.

Tommie Lou Allen 64

45. Roy Edward Devin, born, Tulia, Texas, July 31, 1915; married Virginia Clayton.

Children

Clayton Edward Devin 65

46. Catherine Devin, born, Tulia, Texas, Mar. 10, 1918; married J. R. Sprawls, Tulia, Texas.

Children

Ja Ray Sprawls 66

47. Delbert Lee Devin born, Tulia, Texas, Aug. 5, 1920; married Betty McMurtry, Sept. 1, 1946, a daughter of Ed D. McMurtry and Ollie (Smithee) McMurtry.

Children

Delbert Lee, Jr. Devin 67

53. Carabel Biffle, born, Briscoe Co., Texas, Aug. 17, 1904; married William Howard Lemond, March 6, 1928.

Children: Born Hale Center, Texas.

Constance Jane Lemond 68 Dec. 9, 1928

Robert Dickenson Lemond 69 Nov. 13, 1930.

Second marriage May 6, 1944 to Murray A. Payne, a son of Noah Clifford and Kate (Hudgins) Payne.

Hale Center, Texas.

MITCHENER

John Mitchener, born, Sumner Co., Tenn., May 20, 1810; married Cynthia Langford, born, Sumner Co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1811, a daughter of Jordan and Mildred (Thurman) Langford.

He moved from Sumner Co. Tenn., 1838. He had remained in Tennessee to sell the tobacco crop he and the Langfords had grown in 1837. The Langfords had moved there in 1837 according to tradition handed down in the family. Another reason for this date was the fact that his son, William Jordan Mitchener was born, January 29, 1836 and moved with his father's family to Missouri, 1838, when two years of age.

John Mitchener located near the old Concord Church and School, where he lived the remainder of his life. This is a short distance from the present postoffice of Fristoe.

Evidently he moved with the family of Rich Dickenson and also the John Black family, both families locating south of him.

We visited Uncle John and Aunt Cynthia in the summer of 1896. He could not talk nor pay any mind to anything. She could talk with me and seemed to realize who we were.

Children

Mary	Mitchener 1 Tenn., m, Pinkston; John Chessser.
Martha Ann	Mitchener 2 Tenn., m, George Brooks.
William Jordan	Mitcener 3 Tenn., Jan. 29, 1836 m, Ellen Huffman.
Robert Allen	Mitchener 4 m, Martha Kirby; Lou Effie Dickerson.
Thomas Jefferson	Mitchener 5 m, Elizabeth Owens.

Note: Ed Davidson told me, 1933, that the Concord Church and school was the first built south of the Osage River in Benton County. We saw Ed at the back of the present school house in his field just as we had seen him there in the early 1880's. He came out where we were looking the cemetery and school house over.

1. Mary Mitchener, born, Tenn., ; married, Benton County, Mis-
suri to a Mr. Pinkston..

Children: All born Benton County.

Nancy (Nan)	Pinkston 6	m, Dewitt Clinton Doak.
(Din)	Pinkston 7	m, James W. Bailey.

Second marriage to John Chessser.

Children: Born, Benton County.

William Harvey	Chessser 8 Apr. 27, 1866 m, Louie Hill.
Ida J.	Chessser 9 Jul. 18, 1868 m, Harmon T. Scot
Rob't. T.	Chessser, 10 May 13, 1871.
George W.	Chessser 11 Aug. 8, 1873 m, Ida Medlin.
Bessie	Chessser 12 Mar. 23, 1876 m, Chas. T. Phegley.

John Chessser was a farmer and blacksmith.

2. Martha Ann Mitchener, born, Tenn., ; married, Benton Co., Mo., to George Brooks.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Mollie	Brooks 13	m, Al McCoy.
William	Brooks 14 1864	
Georgiana	Brooks 15	m, Thomas Brown.
John	Brooks 16	m, Laura Hill; Julia Gregory.
Cynthia Ann	Brooks 17	m, Wm. Jefferson Bailey.
Thomas	Brooks 18 July 17, 1865, m,	Lou Ann Edwards.
Ella	Brooks 19	1876 m, Thomas Ed. Tucker.
	Tom Ed.	
Arthur	Brooks 20	1880, m, Eliza Salley; dau., Chas.; sister Levi.

Farmer.

3. Wm. Jordan (Bill) Mitchener, born, Jan. 29, 1836, Sumner Co., Tennessee; married, Benton Co., to Ellen Huffman, born, Virginia; a daughter of LaFenton Huffman.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Cynthia Ann	Mitchener 21 Nov. 1, 1856 m, Darius Prickett.
James E.	Mitchener 22 Aug. 21, 1858 m.
Mary Frances (Fannie)	Mitchener 23 Sept. 8, 1860 m, Albert Maxwell.
Permelia J.	Mitchener 24 Apr. 26, 1866 m, Riley Thurston.
Anna Belle	Mitchener 25 Oct. 2, 1867 m, James Rufus Hill.
Emma Ellen	Mitchener 26 Jun. 20, 1869 m, Milton Hinton.
Wm. Harrison (Billy)	Mitchener 27 Jan. 17, 1872 m, Melissa Holley.
John LaFenton	Mitchener 28 Apr. 27, 1875 m, Emma Hilley.
Oliver	Mitchener 29 Mar 10, 1879.

Farmer all his life. Located a little southeast of the present town of Fristoe.

4. Robert Allen (Bob) Mitchener, if older than Bill, he was born in Tenn.; if younger, he was born, BentonCo., Mo.

Married first to Martha Kirby, a sister of Dr. Kirby who was located at Mt. View, the name by which Fristoe was first known. Children: Born, Benton County.

Narcissus	Mitchener 30	m, Lee Stephens.
Alice	Mitchener 31	m, Somuel Henderson.
Zebulon (Zeb)	Mitchener 32	m, Josephine Byrum.
John Thomas (Tom)	Mitchener 33	Feb. 28, 1862 m, Lydia Kirby.
James Edward	Mitchener 34	Dec. 25, 1967 m, Mattie Owens.

Second marriage to Lou Effie Dickerson. Not related to the Dickensons and their off spring.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Emma	Mitchener 35	m, John S. Johnson.
Mettie	Mitchener 36	m, John Wm. (Will) Holley.
William Jordan	Mitchener 37	m, Stella Gentry.
Marvin	Mitchener 38	m, Delphia Tucker, John's daughter.

Bob Mitchener was a farmer all his life. He located northwest of the Concord School and Church toward Fairfield. We used to pass his place going to mill at Fairfield.

5. Thomas Jefferson Mitchener, born, Benton County; married, Elizabeth Owens, a sister of Joel Owens.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Adella F.	Mitchener 39 Dec. 5, 1864 m, Thomas Williams, Oct. 22, 1882.
Osa F.	Mitchener 40 Dec. 17, 1866, m, Robert McFarland, Feb. 5, 1884.
Effie F.	Mitchener 41 Apr. 5, 1868 m, B. B. (Boss) Medlin, Mar. 25, 1888.
Charles Elihu	Mitchener 42 Feb. 19, 1870 m, Elizabeth Dickenson, Jan. 23, 1893.
Matthew (Mat.) B.	Mitchener 43 Mar. 26, 1873 m, Maggie Ingram March 23, 1893.
Lemuel	Mitchener 44 Jun. 25, 1880.

Tom Mitchener located south of the present Fristoe near Joel Owen and the Old Owens' Homestead. He had a nice place and a splendid family as I remember them.

6. Nancy (Nan) Pinkston, born, Benton Co., Mo., 1852; married, Benton Co., Mo., to Dewitt Clinton Doak. Born Hickory County., Aug. 4, 1850, a son of Samuel and Mary (Salisbury) Doak.

Children: Born, Benton County.

John	Doak 45	
Minnie	Doak 45	m, Art Gist.
Emma	Doak 47	

There were other children. Deewitt located northwest of the Liberty School in Benton County just north of the Rich Dickerson place.

7. (Din) Pinkston, born, Benton County; married, Benton County to James W. Bailey, who to information given be by Wm. H. Chesser, was a son of Thomas Bailey and Sallie (Planton) Bailey.

Children: All born, Benton County; John Bailey 48; Reuben Bailey 49; and Theodore Bailey 50;

Jim Bailey located just north of Uncle John Mitchener. His house in 1948 was standing there as when I was a small boy.

Farmer.

8. William Harvey Chesser, born, Benton Co., Mo., Apr. 27, 1866; married Louie Hill, a daughter of Wm. Buel and Brunette (Dickenson) Hill, July 24, 1886.

Children: Harvey A. Chesser 51; Homer S. Chesser 52; Clyde E. Chesser 53; Clarence L. Chesser 54; Elda Chesser 55, July 1, 1900; Zelda Chesser 56, July 1, 1900; Hugh R. Chesser 57, Sept. 5, 1903; Ellen M. Chesser 58; Alva P. Chesser 59; and Louie L. Chesser 60.

Bill Chesser moved from Benton Co., Mo., to Briscoe Co., Texas; from there to Texhoma, Oklahoma; from there ot Hobart, Oklahoma, where he now lives, 1949.

Farmer and Blacksmith.

9. George W. Chesser, born, Benton Co., Mo., Aug. 8, 1873; married Warsaw, Mo., Sept. 7, 1891 to Ida Mae, a daughter of James and Polly Medlin.

Children

	Chesser 61 Aug. 24, 1922
Lora Grace	Chesser 62 Mar. 6, 1895
William Ephus	Chesser 63 Mar. 4, 1898.
Marie	Chesser 64 Sept. 24, 1900
Thomas Bartley	Chesser 65 June 13, 1903
John	Chesser 66 July 19, 1906
Hermon Tarry	Chesser 67 Mar. 17, 1909
Clara Doris	Chesser 68 Oct. 8, 1911, died Nov. 10, 1916.
Vivial Viola	Chesser 69 June 22, 1914
Estelle	Chesser 70 Mar. 23, 1917

21. Cynthia Matilda Mitchener, born, Nov. 1, 1856; married, Benton Co., Feb. 1, 1879 to Darius Prickett.

Children

Blanche	Prickett 71	m,	Snedegar.
---------	-------------	----	-----------

Cynthia died somewhere about 1883-84. Darius married Rosa Lee Dickenson. See Dickenson.

22. Mary Frances (Fannie.. Mitchener, born, Sept. 8, 1860; married, Benton Co., Feb. 25, 1886 to Albert Maxwell, a son of John Maxwell and (Nance) Maxwell.

Children:

Wm. Homer Maxwell 72 Dec. 13, 1893 m, Matilda Smith.
 Ira L. Maxwell 73 Jan. 8, 1891. m, Ella Day.
 Stella Maxwell 74 Nov. 28, 1887 m, Walter Ford.

Windsor, Mo. Albert, 1949, retired groceryman.

24. Permelia Jane Mitchener, born, Apr. 26, 1866; married, Benton Co., Dec. 24, 1881 to Riley Thurston.

Children:

Minnie Thurston 75
 Herbert Thurston 76
 Robert Thurston 77
 Clarence Thurston 78

25. Anna Belle Mitchener, born, Oct. 2, or 26, 1867; married, Benton Co., June 20, 1884 to James Rufus Hill, born Hickory Co., Mo., a son of Wm. Buel Hill and Brunette (Dickenson) Hill.

Children:

Ella Pearl Hill 79 Benton Co. Nov. 24, 1889; m, John Igo.
 Jim Hill was a farmer. Mrs. Belle Hill, Hobart, Okla., Rt. 3.

26. Emma Ellen Mitchener, born, June 20, 1869; married, Benton Co., Dec. 24, 1888 to Milton Hinton.

Children:

William Jesse Hinton 80 m, Frances Richardson.
 Eula May Hinton 81

Mrs. Emma Hinton, Independence Ave., Independence, Mo.

27. William Harrison Mitchener, born, Jan. 17, 1872; married, Benton Co., Feb. 12, 1893, to Melissa Holley, a daughter of Samuel and Sue (Williams) Holley.

Children:

Ruby Mitchener 82 m, Fred Heaton.

Billy Mitchener, farmer; died, near LaMonte, Mo. Mrs. Melissa Mitchener, LaMonte, Mo.

28. John LaFenton Mitchener, born, April 27, 1875; married, Benton Co., Mo., March 10, 1895 to Emma D. Holley, born, July 15, 1876, a daughter of John W. and Isabel S. (Donnell) Holley

Children: All born Benton County.

Eylvia Ellen Mitchener 83 Dec. 7, 1897 m, Andrew Porterfield.

Goldie Olive Mitchener 84 Mar. 25, 1900 m, J. Stanley Ingram.

Edna Ferle Mitchener 85 Sept. 30, 1902 m, Clyde Johnson.

Jewel Lutie Mitchener 86 Oct. 16, 1905 m, David Harris.

John Mitchener, was a farmer; he died, 1909; Emma after being a widow for 14 years, married, 1923 to J. Aaron Fahnestock.

They live on the Bill Mitchener homestead east of Fristoe, Mo., 1949.

33. John Thomas Mitchener, born, Benton Co., Mo., Feb. 28, 1862; married, Benton County, to Lydia Kirby. Not related to Dr. Kirby family. She had a sister, Sudie, who married James S. Langford.

Children:

Robert Allen Mitchener 87 Aug. 3, 1893 m, Zelma Jones.
 Martha Lillian Mitchener 88 Feb. 5, 1895 m, Arthur Bybee.
 Wm. Harvey Mitchener 89 Sept. 13, 1904 m.
 James Bryan Mitchener 90 Jan. 10, 1900

Tom Mitchener was a farmer. He died around, 1940. Mrs. Lydia, Fristoe, Mo.

34. James Edward Mitchener, born Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 25, 1868; married there Feb. 1891, to Mattie Owens, a daughter of Joel Owens and Elizabeth (Williams) Owens.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Ira Homer Mitchener 91 May 6, 1893 m, Emma Hosmann;
Anna Ashcraft.

Orpha Mitchener 92 m, Elmer Martin.

Bernice Ethel Mitchener 93 Mar. 29, 1900 m, Al Loar.

Jim Mitchener was a farmer during his active lifetime. He spent the last few years of his life with his son, Ira, Canon City, Colorado, where he died, Jan. 1949. He was buried at Fristoe, Mo.

42. Charles Elihu Mitchener, born, Feb. 19, 1870, a son of Tom J. and Elizabeth (Owens) Mitchener.

Married, Hickory Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1892 to Elizabeth Dickenson, born, Nov. 24, a daughter of Fount and Arabel (Doak) Dickenson.

Children:

Morris Mitchener 94

Charles Mitchener, a corn farmer, near Malta Bend, Mo.

43. Matthew (Matt) B. Mitchener, born, Mar. 1873; married in Hickory Co., Mo., Mar. 23, 1893 to Maggie Ingram a sister of Wm. H. Ingram.

Children: Born in Benton or Saline Co., Mo.

Vivian Mitchener 95

Forest Mitchener 96

Hope Mitchener 97

Paul Mitchener 98

Wilfred Mitchener 99

Maurice Mitchener 100

Matt Mitchener was a corn farmer in Saline Co., near, Malta Bend, Mo., for years. He moved to Marshall late 1945 where he and Maggie both died since that date.

46. Minnie Doak married Art Gist, a son of John M. Gist.

Children:

Irvin Gist 101

Landon Gist 102

Claude Gist 103

Edna Gist 104

Edith Gist 105

James Gist 106

Hoyt Gist 107

Carl Gist 108

Daniel Gist 109

Baby Girl Gist 110, (Working in store)

Lived most of their married life at Texhoma, Oklahoma.

72. William Homer Maxwell, born, Benton Co., Dec. 13, 1893; married Fristoe, Mo., to Matilda Smith, born Feb. 9, 1891.

Children: Born near Fristoe, Mo.

Buford L. Maxwell 111

Wilford L. Maxwell 112 Sept. 26, 1916;

Oscar B. Maxwell 113 Dec. 4, 1922.

Windsor, Missouri.

73. Ira L. Maxwell, born Benton Co., Jan. 8, 1891; married Buffalo, Mo., Oct. 14, 1908 to Ella Day, born Apr. 17, 1899.

Windsor, Missouri.

74. Stella Maxwell, born, Fristoe, Mo., Nov. 28, 1887; married Aug. 21, 1902, to Wlter Ford, born Apr. 22, 1878.

Children:

Nellie M.	Ford 114 born, 1904, m, E. Paul Williams.
Bernice	Ford 115, born, Aug. 14, 1906, m, Ray W. Spainhoward.
Edna M.	Ford 116, born Jan. 28, 1909, m, H. S. Groves.

Windsor, Missouri.

79. Ella Pearl Hill, born, Benton Co., Mo., Nov. 24, 1889; married John Igo at Guymon, Okla., June 3, 1908.

Children: All born in Oklahoma.

Ethel	Igo 117 Mar. 10, 1909. m, Curtis Barton.
James Eugene	Igo 118 Aug. 12, 1912.
William (Bill)	Igo 119 Sept. , 1915. m, Billie Woods.
Robert	Igo 120 Apr. 20, 1919.

Hobart, Oklahoma.

80. William Jesse Hinton, born, Fristoe, Mo.; married to Frances Richardson, March 1, 1911.

Children:

Jesse Clifton	Hinton 121	m, Mildred L. Snow.
Dorothy Ernestine	Hinton 122.	m, Cris A. Barker.

Independence, Mo.

82. Ruby Mitchener, a daughter of Billy and Melissa, married Fred Heaton. No children.

LaMonte, Mo.

83. Sylvia Ellen Mitchener, born, Dec. 7, 1897; married Benton Co., Mo., Dec. 15, 1917 to Andrew Porterfield, a son of Samuel and Belle Porterfield.

Children: All born Hickory Co., Mo.

Harold Warren	Porterfield 123 Oct. 16, 1921.
Kathleen Jewel	Porterfield 124 Aug. 24, 1924.
Dean Mitchener	Porterfield 125 Sept. 29, 1927.

Andy Potrerfield, a blacksmith, Cross Timbers, Mo.

84. Goldie Olive Mitchener, born, March 25, 1900; married, Benton Co., Mo., 1918 to John Stanley Ingram, a son of Wm. H. and Mollie (Dickenson) Ingram.

Children: Born, Hickory Co., Mo.

Wanda Lee	Ingram 126 Feb. 15, 1919
Gilbert Stanley	Ingram 127 Mar. 25, 1925
William Dee	Ingram 128 Jan. 29, 1927
James Wilbur	Ingram 129 Aug. 1, 1931
Jean Paul	Ingram 130 Oct. 13, 1944

Stanley Ingram, farmer; was recording clerk of Hickory County for 12 years; now in Appliance business, Urbana, Mo.

85. Edna Ferle Mitchener, born, Sept. 30, 1902; married in Benton Co., Mo., Feb. 19, 1920 to Clyde Johnson.

Children:

Howard Warren	Johnson 131 Jan. 4, 1921
---------------	--------------------------

Edna Ferle died of Flu-pneumonia, Feb. 10, 1922.

86. Jewel Lutie Mitchener, born, Oct. 16, 1905; married in Benton Co., Mo., 1928 to David Harris, a son of Wm. Harris.

Children:

Wm. Pritchard	Harris 132 May 26, 1929
John David	Harris 133 Apr. 11, 1932
Donnell Ray	Harris 134 June. 12, 1936.

Forest Parks, Missouri.

87. Robert Allen Mitchener, born, Fristoe, Mo., Aug. 3, 1893; a son of John Thomas Mitchener and Lydia (Kirby) Mitchener. Married, Benton Co., to Zelma Jones, born, Feb. 2, 1894.

Children:

Buel Erskin	Mitchener 135 Oct. 6, 1915
Ruth Gordon	Mitchener 136 Feb. 19, 1919.

Merchant at Fristoe, 1949.

88. Martha Lillian Mitchener, born, Feb. 5, 1895; married Arthur Bybee. Fristoe, Missouri.

91. Ira Homer Mitchener, born, Bento Co., Mo., May 6, 1893; married, Benton County, to Emma Hosmann.

Children: Born, Benton County.

Ira Allen	Mitchener 137 July 14, 1915
Earl Homer	Mitchener 138 July 16, 1919

Second marriage to Anna Ashcraft.

Children:

John Leland	Mitchener 139 Sept. 9, 1946, Canon City, Colo.
-------------	--

Ira Mitchener is engaged in banking, Canon City, Colorado.

92. Orpha Mitchener, born, Benton Co., Mo.; married to Elmer Martin.

Children:

Marie Lou	Martin 140
Elmer, Jr.	Martin 141

Mona Vista, Colorado.

93. Bernice Ethel Mitchener, born, Benton Co., Mo., March 29, 1900; married to Al Loar.

Kansas City, Missouri.

114. Nellie M. Ford, born, 1904; married Jan. 18, 1923 to Eff Paul Williams, born, 1902.

Children:

E. Paul, Jr.	Williams 142 Dec. 3, 1924.	m(June Ellen.
Loren W.	Williams 143 Apr. 26, 1927	
Stanley E.	Williams 144 July 1, 1930	
Martha Lou	Williams 145 Oct. 19, 1936	

115. Bernice Ford, born, Aug. 14, 1906; married, Jan. 10 1924 to Ray W. Spainhoward, born Aug. 1, 1902.

Children:

Robert R.	Spainhoward 146 Nov. 12, 1925
-----------	-------------------------------

116. Edna M. Ford, born, Jan. 28, 1909; married, H. S. Groves, born, Feb. 24, 1908. They have no children.

117. Ethel Igo, born, Oklahoma, Mar. 10, 1909; married to Curtise Barton.

Children:

Barton 147

121. Jesse Clifton, Jr., Hinton, born,; married to Mildred L. Snow, Sept. 7, 1935.

Children:

Gary Ray Hinton 148 Aug. 31, 1943

122. Dorothy Ernestine Hinton married Cris A. Barker, Sept. 3, 1933.

Children:

Carol Janice Barker 149 Jan. 3, 1937

136. Ruth Gordon Mitchener, born, Feb. 19, 1919; a daughter of Rob't. Allen Mitchener.

Married Harold May, Dec. 29, 1934.

Children: Born Fristoe, Mo.

Roe Allen May 150 June 8, 1936

Gary May 151 June 27, 1944

146. Robert R. Spainhoward, born, Nov. 12, 1925; married, June 27, 1945 to Doris.

Children:

Helen Mae Spainhoward 152 Feb. 8, 1948

RHEA

Jordan Rhea was a close friend of the Langford family and they could have been related. They both came from Sumner Co., Tennessee to Benton Co. Missouri. It is possible they came at the same time. However, Jordan Rhea was in Sumner Co., Tennessee, 1846, as Mary Ann Rhea was born there Jan 27, 1846. Mrs. Ethel Tull says, "He went back to Tennessee and left some of the older children in Missouri."

I have been studying names for 15 years or more, and have learned by observation to make some conclusions, which I find later to be correct. I would bet a 'jug of buttermilk' that Asa Langford's wife was a Jordan. He had a son Jordan and Jordan Rhea was evidently named from his maternal side.

He settled on Whig Creek in Benton County. Also lived for years on North Prairie near the timber just north of Cross Timbers.

His wife was Jane Massey. She had a brother B. Hall Massey who married Margaret Morrison, a daughter of Levi and Martha (Donnell) Morrison. B. Hall Massey was elected the first Captain of those who joined up with the Confederacy around Cross Timbers and Preston. See L. A. Donnell's Diary.

I remember Mr. Rhea, for one thing, and that was when he attended church at Mt. View (now Fristoe), he always carried Mrs. Rhea into the house and placed her on a chair brought for her use. Attending church there in the 1880's makes it more than possible that his last location was on Whig Creek.

Children:

Sons: John, Eli, Hall and Jordan (Bub) Rhea.

Daughters:

Electra Rhea m. John Eaton.

Mary Ann Rhea Jan 27, 1846 m, Nimrod Benton Langford

Malinda Rhea m, James M. Crawford.

Sarah Rhea (1857-1926)* m, David Kidwell.

For Mary Ann Rhea see Wm. T. Langford No. 1.

Malinda Rhea married James M. Crawford. They lived hard by the Liberty School for years. Their children were: Rilla Crawford who married William Stanley, a son of Thomas and (Salisbury) Stanley.

Fannie Crawford who married Hoca Maxwell, a son of John Maxwell and (Nance) Maxwell.

Then, Ada and John Crawford. John lives at Cross Timbers this year of 1948. Lola Mae, who married Leslie Earl Dickenson.

Joseph Crawford came from Kentucky to Benton County.

James Jackman. One of their daughters, Lucy, married Luther L. Langford, a son of John M. and Lucinda (West) Langford.

James Crawford had a sister, Nancy Catherine Crawford who married In addition to James M. there were other sons: Joseph, Flane, Felix, Robert and Samuel Crawford.

The daughters were: Nancy Catherine, Ella, Agnes and Mary.

Mrs. Ethel (Stanley) Tull, Cross Timbers is a daughter of William and Rilla (Crawford) Stanley.

Take up from here if interested in the Rhea or Crawford families.

Sarah Rhea (1857-1926 born, Hickory or Benton Co., Mo., married, David Kidwell, a son of John Kidwell who in turn was a son of one of the first settlers of Benton County, who was named David Kidwell. Sarah and David were married, Dec. 27, 1877.

Children: All born Benton County.

Eli	Kidwell Oct. 7, 1878 m, Corda Phegley
Russell	Kidwell Mar. 9, 1882 m, Pearl Lopp
James	Kidwell Mar. 1, 1884 m, Cora Lopp
Sadie	Kidwell Apr. 12, 1891 m, J. Robert Walthall
Rolly	Kidwell Dec. 24, 1895 m, Lena Findley
Ada	Kidwell May 25, 1899 m, Larry Breshears

Larry Breshears a son of John Ed Breshears, who was a son of John A. Breshears.

WEST

Names of the family of Isaiah West.

Solomon West who married Mary Jane Langford! Lucinda West who married John Marshall Langford; Doc and Newton West.

The second marriage:

James Melton West, born, Nov. 6, 1886, a retired Baptist minister, Fris-toe, Mo. Joe West and Frona who married Isaiah Smith, live at Green-field, Oklahoma.

to school with them at Liberty, 1886-1889.

BAILEY

Thomas Bailey, born Cumberland County, Kentuck near 1800. He was married to Sally Adams, a cousin of John Quincy Adams. He moved with his family to Benton County, Missouri, and located on Turkey Creek, south-east of Warsaw and north of the Langford location.

Children:

Patience, who married James W. Walthall; James Vernon Bailey; Sabrina, who married George Hooper; Thomas Bailey, who married Sally Clanton; Sarah Ann Bailey, born April 28, 1827, who married Wm. Thurman Langford; Harden Bailey, who married Mildred P. Langford, born, Ky., June 10, 1823; Richard Bailey; Robert Bailey; Tempe Bailey, who married a Mr. Smith.

Harden Bailey, the youngest son of Thomas Bailey and Sallie (Adams) Bailey, married Mildred P. Langford.

Children:

Elizabeth Harden	Bailey (1852-1887) m, William Henry Ingram (1848-1926)
Wm. Thurman (Buck)	Bailey m, Elizabeth (Tish) Barnett.

Children of William Ingram and Elizabeth Harden (Bailey) Ingram: All born Benton County, Missouri.

John Harden	Ingram, Sept. 8, 1873, 237 Linden, Long Beach, Calif.
James Henry	Ingram 1875-1943
Fannie Ella	Ingram, 1878
Wesley Edward	Ingram, 1880-1931
William Elbert	Ingram 1882-1929

We saw John in Warsaw, Mo., Sept. 1945. We were telling him of a big Democrat Rally at Warsaw in 1888. After the marching, the torches were stacked by the Court House. When the crowd came out from the speaking, they found the torches all gone. John said "We Republicans stole them and had a rally the next night ourselves."

Sabrina Bailey, born, Cumberland Co., Ky., a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Sallie (Adams) Bailey.

Married George Hooper in Benton Co., Mo., as he was a son of Joseph Hooper who lived there at an early date.

Children: All born in Benton Co., Mo.

Joseph, James, John, Amanda, Malinda, Helen, Mattie, Mary Hooper.

Amanda Hooper married John Mills; Jennie Hooper married Houser or Howser; Malinda married Houser or Howser; and Mary Hooper married Robert Dalton.

Patience Bailey, born, Cumberland Co., Ky., a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Sallie (Adams) Bailey, married James Walthall. They were either married in Kentucky or Missouri. Walthall was reported as having come from Cumberland Co., Ky., and it is my guess he came with the Baileys.

BLACK

John Black came from Sumner Co., Tennessee, 1838, and I think along with John Mitchener and Richerson Dickenson.

One daughter, Matilda, was the wife of R. M. Dickenson and I think he had another daughter but can not stick my neck out much farther.

Two sons, Robert (Bob) Black and Albert (Ab) Black.

Robert Black had two sons and two daughters: George Black who became a Baptist preacher, lived for years in California. Visited relatives at Silverton, 1920 and held a few preaching services.

William, Emma and 'Sis' Black never married. They and their father moved to Oregon, 1888.

Mr. John Black had a blacksmith shop near the Old Baptist Church, which was near the north line of Hickory County.

Albert Black married a sister of John, George and Sam' Holley and lived in Benton County, east from the Liberty School.

His children were James, Jefferson, Charles, Della and Ellen. We went come from Cumberland Co., Ky., and my guess is that he came with the Baileys.

Children:

Crede T., William H. (Joe), John Wesley, James H., Sarah Ann, Mary, Janes, and Elizabeth Walthall.

John Wesley Walthall, a son of James W. Walthall and Patience (Bailey) Walthall, married Adaline Purnell, Benton Co., a daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth Purnell.

Children: All born in Benton Co., Mo.

Mary E. Walthall Feb. 5, 1871 m, William (Billie Edwards

Rebecca Walthall Nov. 8, 1872 m, Lemuel W. Dickenson

Crede T. Walthall Apr. 22, 1875 m, Rose Boring.

Claude W. Walthall Jul. 14, 1878 m, Dora Waddell

Myrtle Walthall Mar. 19, 1880 m, J. Clarnee Edwards

Adaline died and John married Sallie Smith, a daughter of Robert (Bob) Smith.

Children: All born in Benton County.

William Walthall m, Dalla Hockman

Bertha Walthall m, Irvin Wilson; Geo. Jones.

Doussie Walthall m, Garrett Groomer

Maggie Walthall m, Heard Martin

Robert Walthall m, Sadie Kidwell.

George and Roy—deceased. Walthall

Floyd Walthall

John Walthall lived on Turkey Creek near the county line but evidently was in Hickory as the children did not go to school at Liberty. He was very near to the John M. Jenkins place.

When I visited there in 1896, I went to his place. He was threshing wheat in the field south from the house.

Robert Walthall, who married Sadie Kidwell, lives on his father's home place now, (1949).

James H. Wtlthall, born, Benton Co., Mo., Aug. 18, 1857, a son of James W. Walthall and Patience (Bailey) Walthall, married in Benton Co., Mar. 28, 1878 to Amanda Pathena McCall.

Children: All born in Benton County, Mo.

Stella Ann Walthall Aug. 17, 1880, m, Edgar Hughes

Mella Walthall m, PPat M. Kayes

Thomas Walthall m, Reddick.

Amy Walthall m, Arthur Mills

James Walthall, the last survivor and cousin of his generation, was living at Warsaw, Mo., Sept. 1948. Age 91 years.

Wm. Thurman (Buck) Bailey, a son of Harden and Mildred (Langford) Bailey, married Latitia Barnett.

Children: All born in Benton County, Missouri.

Lucy Bailey m, James Martin, 108 N. W. 14th St., Okla. City, Okla.

Annie Bailey m, Hunter Martin, Meadow Park, Box 343, San Rafael, Calif.

Maude Bailey m, David E. Perkins 517 E. 4th St., Carthage, Mo

Millie Bailey, b, Oct. 12, 1872 (d) Jan 21, 1922 m, Robert M. Hill.

Judge Lay in his History of Benton County, does not mention Bailey, Langford, Dickenson, Mitchener, as being old-timer. We have shown that they came there ni 1837 to 1841. He does mention James W. Walthall and Joseph Hooper as helping to hold the election to organize Fristoc Township.

OTHER DONNELLS

James (Jimmie) Donnell, born, North Carolina in the early 1780's. He was the third son of Captain William Donnell. His wife appears to have been Elizabeth, or Betsy.

He moved to Tennessee with his parents.) He moved, 1838, to near Springfield, Missouri. There is a possibility that the family of William James Witherspoon moved there at the same time.

My father says that while Uncle Jimmie was visiting the relatives in Hickory Co., he died in the home of Calvin Donnell 1860, 162 and was buried in the Small Cemetery, mentioned elsewhere in the volume.

It is not my purpose to give an entire line-up on his family, but only to show the connection. Anyone interested can begin here and go on.

I have learned of one son by the name of John, who married some woman by the name of Jane. To this union was born one son, James Monroe Donnell, Tennessee August 14, 1828. He married Mary E. Deeds.

Mrs. Jane Donnell died and John married a second time.

Children:

Christopher William, George Washington, Francis Marion, Clementine, and Margaret Donnell.

Judge Phillip Ephriam Donnell, born March 31, 1875, a son of Christopher William Donnell, now lives at 1329 Kentucky Street, Joplin, Missouri. Lee Donnell, son of Francis Marion, lives at Route 4, Springfield, Missouri.

James Monroe Donnell, born, Tennessee, August 14, 1828, a son of John and Jane Donnell; married Mary E. Deeds, January 9, 1856. She died November 4, 1857. He married again January 26, 1860 to Nancy T. Sims.

He moved to Dallas County, Texas, 1865; to Denton County in 1870; to Young County, 1882; to Cordell, Oklahoma, 1901 where he died January 15, 1903.

Children:

Thomas Briggs Donnell, Henderson, Texas; James Eugene Donnell, Los Angeles, California; Albert H. Donnell; Charles Columbus Donnell; Ida Donnell (Boyd), Rt. 3, Box 131, Santa Cruz, California; Janie Donnell; Allie B. (Donnell) Eichelberger, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Monroe Donnell was among the first settlers to arrive on the northwest prairies of Young County, Texas. He located near the present town of Olney. In his home the first Sunday School was organized, and one year the public school was conducted in these rooms.

Christopher William Donnell married Dorothy Witcher.

Children: All seem to be born in Saline Co., Mo. Jannett Donnell, married J. W. McDonald; Elizabeth, who married Phillip Hooks; Emma, who married John Cooley; Sallie, who married Jerome Younger; William Ad, who married Neely Boulware; Judge Phil Ephriam Donnell.

Josiah Donnell was born in the Nottingham Colony, North Carolina during the 1780's and moved with the family to Wilson County Tennessee in 1796 to 1800. He was one of the seven sons of Captain William and Mary Jane Donnell.

Josiah's first wife was a Majors; his second wife was Nancy Thompson.

The following children were all born in Wilson County Tennessee. I do not know which of the two wives was their mother:

Sindy, Betsey, Mary Frances, Camelia, Louise, Cassandra, Fredonia, Eagleton, Robert Thompson, and James Peter Donnell.

Mary Frincess Donnell married a Mr. Thompson; Louise married a Baird, or Beard; Eagleton Donnell married Julia Porterfield; Cassandra Donnell married Fulton Porterfield.

While we were prospecting in Briscoe County, in July, 1891, we met Mr. Fulton Porterfield and two of his sons, Richard and Eagleton. We traveled two or three days with them in Briscoe County, Hale County, and Crosby County. Mr. Porterfield told my father that his wife was a Donnell. They had no way of telling about their relationship. However, my trips to Tennessee revealed the fact that Mrs. Porterfield was a cousin of my Father's father, which would make father and Eagleton and Richard second cousins.

Eagleton Porterfield located in Hale County, south of Plainview, and east of Hale Center. We saw him two or three times about 1899 and 1900. He moved from Hale Center to Post, Texas and as I understand it, he died there.

James Peter Donnell was born in Wilson County Tennessee July 31, 1846. He lived to be 93 years of age and died 1939.

He married in Wilson County Tennessee Novebmer 7, 1867 to Mary Frincess Bass, born June 24, 1850; a daughter of William and Nancy (Phillips) Bass. She died November 23, 1925.

Peter Donnell was a prominent farmer. He was a member of Company C, 4th Tennessee Cavalry, Starnes Regiment, in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was among the last survivors of the Confederacy in Wilson County Tennessee.

Children: All born in Wilson County, Tennessee.

William Robert	Donnell July 24, 1867 (Sept. 12, 1942).
Thomas Eagleton	Donnell Dec. 7, 1870.
Cassie	Donnell Jane 18, 1874.
Josiah	Donnell June 4, 1875.
Elza Ballard	Donnell March 11, 1881.
Nannie	Donnell May 4, 1883.
Betty Frincess	Donnell March 25, 1886.

William Robert Donnell, born, Wilson County, Tennessee July 24, 1867
Married first Josephine Lindsey, 1893. She died 1897.

Children:

Robert Edwin	Donnell, who is now located West Palm Beach, Florida.
--------------	---

Second Wife—Married February 19, 1899. She died January 5, 1901. Her name was Gelia Martin. No children.

Third Wife—Dora Jackson, daughter of Thomas Lafayette Jackson and Mary Elizabzeth (Brown) Jackson, married January 28, 1903.

Children:

Alma	Donnell b, June 26, 1905; m, John Barnard Leeth, Nashville.
Fannie Lou	Donnell b, September 13, 1907.
Bertaree	Donnell b, September 10, 1910; m, James Lee Patton—1918 Santa Monica, Dallas, Tex.
Lindsey Robert	Donnell b, September 28, 1915, Lebanon, Tennessee.
Dora Lee	Donnell b, April 6, 1918.
James Thomas	Donnell b, January 28, 1921; at present time, 1949, he is a missionary in Brazil, South America.

Thomas Eagleton, born, December 7, 1870; married but no children living. We saw him May, 1940, since which time he has died.

Josiah Donnell, born, June 4, 1875; married a Miss Alexander, who was born in Collin County, Texas. They had one daughter, Jo Frincess Donnell.

We saw this family May, 1940. They live at the foot of the hill on which the original Spring Creek Church was located, 1801.

Peggy Donnell was a daughter of Captain William Donnell, and a sister to William, John, James, Josiah, and Jane Donnell. Peggy Donnell married a Mr. Haley, one of the Haley daughters, Elizabeth Frincess Haley, married a Mr. McKee. Three children are known:

Jennie	McKee	m, William Rufus Patterson.
Elizabeth	McKee	
Samuel	McKee	
Lantie Olive	McKee	m, William Bartley Williams.
Children:		
Ezra	Williams	
Clarence	Williams	
Oval	Williams	
Dwart	Williams	
Albert	Williams	

We met the three Williams Brothers at the Spring Creek Church, May 26, 1940.

Jennie McKee, who married William Rufus Patterson.

Children:

Kelly	Patterson
Elizabeth	Patterson

The W. R. Patterson family and my family lived on the same block in McLean, Texas, 1909 to 1915. We never knew how to connect our family relation. The Patterson family now lives at 818 Tennessee Street, Amarillo, Texas.

Under this heading there are listed James (Jimmie), Josiah, Peggy, and Jane Donnell, children of Captain Williams Donnell.

Captain William Donnell had two brothers, James and George Donnell who came from the Nottingham Colony, North Carolina from 1800 to 1804.

No attempt is being made to say anything of James. George Donnell, born North Carolina 1759 was married to Isabella Kerr, a daughter of David Kerr, in 1784. He moved in 1804 to Wilson County, Tennessee.

His son, George, became a renowned Cumberland Presbyterian Preacher. This Reverend George was born August 9, 1801. He was the third son and the seventh child of his parents, George and Isabella (Kerr) Donnell. He died March 22, 1845. His son, David M. Donnell, later became president of the college at McMinnville, Tennessee.

The above information was obtained from Reverend S. M. Rankin's book and also the Life of Reverend George Donnell by T. C. Anderson. This family is represented in Texas by a grandson of David, Dr. Herbert Donnell, Waxahachie, Texas.

Mention is made in the Spring Creek Church Minutes of Adlia Donnell together with his wife, Nancy, and his daughter, Rebecca, joining this church by letter from North Carolina May 22, 1836. Adlia was a son of Andrew, who was a brother of Captain William, James and George Donnell.

Rev. Thomas Donnell, brother of Captain Wm. Donnell, was born, 1754, Guilford Co., N. Carolina; died Feb. 8, 1843. He is said to have established the first Protestant Church west of the Mississippi River.

Two sons of Robert Donnell, the 2nd, Samuel and William, moved to Wilson County, Tennessee from North Carolina in 1802.

Nothing is said of the family of Samuel. He was a preacher and teacher and according to T. C. Anderson was a classical scholar. The Reverend George Donnell, mentioned before, was a student of his from early childhood and after he was licensed preacher as a Cumberland Presbyterian Preacher, he attended his school studying philosophy, Greek, and Classical Languages.

He not only taught the language, but taught the church catechism and and was a logical reasoner. However, he was reported not to be much of a preacher. There evidently must have been some good qualities about him for he remained in this position from 1802 until 1824 at the time of his death.

William married Mary Bell, a daughter of Samuel Bell, 1793. They had sons, Samuel and Robert (1784-1855), who were preachers and who helped to organize and write the constitution of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Samuel was confined to his bed at the time.

Robert became quite a preacher in this church and moved to the northern part of Alabama somewhere.

From the above you may see that Samuel and Robert were nephews of Reverend Samuel Donnell, who was a pastor, but that Reverend George Donnell was neither a first cousin nor a nephew of him.

FOUR DONNELL BROTHERS

Robert Bell, Ewing, Amzo and Wilson Donnell.

Robert Bell Donnell 1815-1884 married Annice Lea. Their children were Ewing Alfonso, Samuel Corley, David Byrd, Robert Amzi, and Berry White, and a daughter who married a Mr. Moxley, the father of Robert Donnell Moxley, Lubbock, Texas.

Ewing Alfonso married Mary Lou Moxley and has one daughter, Patty, who married a Mr. Blankenship, and who now live at Watertown, Tennessee.

Oscar Alfonso Donnell married Jessie Marie Comer and had two sons, Comer Alfonso and Robert. This entire family lives in or near Lebanon, Tennessee.

David Byrd Donnell came to Texas and lived several years at Clarendon, Texas. He had a son, Andrew, who was killed by a run-away team near Clarendon, Texas. He had a daughter, Hattie, who married Rufus Harris who now lives at Sayre Oklahoma.

Wilson Donnell married in Tennessee and moved to Williamson County, Texas in 1854. He had children as follows: Martha, Wiley, Stephen, William and Samuel.

Martha Donnell, born 1850, married a Mr. Clark. They had one son, Samuel Marvin Clark, who was born in Bell County, Texas, April 8, 1878. I knew him at Canyon, Texas, where he lived for several year.

William Donnell had several children two of whom now live at Abernathy, Texas, Charles Edward Donnell and Mrs. Fannie Donnell Bridges.

Alfred Edison or Addison, John Alva, and Silas Donnell married three Donnell sisters, Adeline, Polly Ann, and Martha Donnell.

Alfred Edison (May 19, 1809-Jan. 10, 1866) was married on Jan. 13, 1835 to Adeline Donnell (April 29, 1812-Aug 12, 1852.) They had one son, Francis Marion (Oct. 18, 1835-Oct. 12, 1911) who married on Nov. 17, 1859, to Amanda Fredonia Comer (March 9, 1841-Dec. 21, 1914 or 1915). They had two sons, Samuel E., who married Maggie Mickles. They had four children, L. B., deceased; S. D., Nashville, Tenn.; D. M., Flint Mich.; and a daughter, Inex, who married Mr. W. R. Gordon, and who now lives at 427 W. Ave., Flint, Mich.

The other son, Jesse Marion (Jan. 6, 1863-May 1, 1889), married Hattie Bailiff. They had one daughter, Mabel Donnell, Roby Texas, a teacher, to whom I am indebted for the information on these three families. She lives at Roby, Texas, with her mother who is now a Mrs. McWhirter.

Jesse Favoy Donnell, born 1892, died while in the drug business at Amarillo, Texas, Jan. 7, 1939. He had two sons Jesse Favoy, Jr., and Bobby.

Note: From the minutes of the Spring Creek Church, I got where Addison Donnell's child, Francis Marion, was baptized Dec. 11, 1837. From this I assume the child was not an infant. According to the birth date given above, he would be a little more than two years of age. Usually, the minutes speak of infant baptism.

John Alva Donnell married Polly Ann Donnell. They had three sons and one daughter, Wilson, who married Carry Walker; Johnnie, who married Etta Williams; one of Johnnie's sons was a Frank, a bachelor whom I met in Tennessee; Alfred, who married Etta Redman; and Eliza Jane, the daughter.

Silas Donnell married Martha Donnell. They had one girl, Sis; Morgan, who married Bell ?; Millard, who married Molly ?. Millard and Molly had three boys, Foster, Marshall, and Charles, and a daughter, Ophelia.

Note: From the ages of these three brothers as gathered from the birth of Alfred Edison, May 19, 1809, I figure that these three brothers were the sons of Adnah Donnell, the fifth son of Captain William Donnell, who was born in the early 1780's. This is only a guess, but not wholly without foundation. I think too that Alfred Edison was Addison, instead of Edison. Addison, Adeline, Polly Ann, and Martha were all members of the Spring Creek Church.

There is another group of Donnells at St. Jo, Texas. Responses from them were so hard to obtain, that I gave up. They evidently were very close to our immediate family for my Uncle L. A. Donnell, when he came to Texas in 1875, stopped one year with them. They are represented in the Panhandle of Texas by William A. Donnell at Dumas, Texas, and his son, W. A., Jr., a druggist at Pampa, Texas.

Ex-Governor and present U. S. Senator from the State of Missouri, Forest C. Donnell.

Robert Donnell, 2nd and Mary; George Donnell (1769-1842) and Lydia Ann Forbis (1772-1844); Samuel Donnell (1802-1852) m, Priscilla Ogburn, 1823; Wm. Ogburn Donnell, (1824-1913) all above N. C.; John C. Donnell; Forest C. Donnell.

Credit for information on Senator Donnell is given to the Rankin Notes and to my correspondence with him.

I could go on ad infinitum.

DANIEL

Samuel Daniel, born in Virginia, and moved with his family to Hickory County, Missouri.

Their children were: George Daniel had a son, Sam Daniel, who lived on Benton-Hickory line in Benton; Fayette; John; and Alexander Daniel, who had one son, Charles Spurgeon Daniel, who was one of my early teachers either the 2nd or 3rd. Spurgeon married Josephine Marsh. He died in Oklahoma. His wife and boys moved to Floyd Co., Texas, near Lockney. One of the boys, Carl, lives in Floyd County, 1949. Another of Samuel's sons was Burdette Lee Daniel, who married Sarah Williams, a daughter of John S. Williams and Charity (Davis) Williams. (See Williams and Thomas Davis.) Burdette's and Sarah's children were: James Emmett Daniel, Sept. 16, 1867 who married Etta Francis Dickerson; Ida Daniel, who married Dink Downs; Kittie Daniel; and Charles Daniel, who married a Ruby, a sister of E. E. Adams, Amarillo, Texas. Samuel's daughter was Elizabeth (Lizzie) Daniel, who married a Nance. I always knew her as "Grandma Nance." Les and Doc were two sons. One daughter of Mrs. Nance married John Maxwell. One of John Maxwell's sons, Albert, married Fannie Mitchener; another, William, married Cora Davis; Hosea Maxwell married Fannie Crawford. Samuel had another daughter who married John Lowrey. One of their sons, George Washington (Wash) Lowrey, married Nancy A. Donnell, a daughter of W. Rufus and Ibbie (Foster) Donnell. They moved to near Ft. Smith, Arkansas. I saw 3 sons there in May 1940, Francis Delaney, John, and Charles Lowrey. Lives at the old homestead.

INTER-MARRIAGES

It is interesting to note the inter-marriages that took place among these descendants that I have been sketching. Some mistakes will probably be made, but I am going to try my hand on some of these marriages. The relation of these may be found by referring to the index.

Ephriam Foster Halbert and Margaret Donnell, Sept. 13, 1855; Norvel Monroe Dickenson and Mary Emily Donnell, August 26, 1858; James Wilson Dickenson and Amanda Docilla Donnell; Francis Marion Halbert and Elizabeth Davis, [Elizabeth (Davis) Halbert later married William Woodrum.]

Robert Foster Doak and Minerva Dickenson; William B. Hill and Brunette Dickenson; B. Hall Massey and Margaret Morrison; Albert P. (Ab) Dickenson and Christiana Juliet Halbert; James D. Williams and Nancy Ann Halbert, his first wife and his second wife was Mrs. Harriet Thurman, nee, Harriet Hughes.

James Davidson Donnell's second wife was Mrs. Martha (Doak) Foster, (I think she was the widow of James Foster); John A. Dickerson and Nannie Williams; John W. Hickman and Nannie Dickerson.

Joel B. Halbert, Sr., married for his second wife Mrs. Charlotte Noland. She was the mother of Tom, Homer, and Addie Noland. They had one son, Bobbie Halbert.

Fountain Dickenson and Arabell Doak; Hodson C. Doak and Minerva Hill; Dewitt Doak and Nan Pinkston; Rich D. Doak and Addie Noland; William Chesser and Louie Hill; John Brooks and Laura Hill.

John W. Donnell and Sarah Mildred Langford; Alfred P. Donnell and Elizabeth Frances Langford; Charles A. Mitchener and Elizabeth Dickenson; John LaFenton Mitchener and Isabel Docilla Holley; Stanley Ingram and Goldie Mitchener; Robert M. Hill and Millie Bailey.

Alexander, Charles Conrad	W.L. 166—C.D. 175	
Alexander, David Burl	W.L. 162—C.D. 171	
Alexander, James Ross	W.L. 326—C.D. 379	
Alexander, Marcia Joan	W.L. 329—C.D. 380	
Alexander, Rheua Frances	W.L. 164—C.D. 173	
Alexander, Ruth	W.L. 161—C.D. 170	
Alexander, Samuel Donnell	W.L. 165—C.D. 172	
Alexander, Sunya	W.L. 324—C.D. 377	
Anderson, Anne	C.D. 199	
Andrews, Judy Goyle	W.L. 348	
Andrews, Mary Janet	W.L. 349	
Barton, Edith	W.L. 140	
Barton, Herschel	W.L. 139	
Barton, Neva	W.L. 141	
Barton, Pauline	W.L. 142	
Barker, Carol Janice		J.M.
Bauer, Donnell Gene	W.L. 316—C.D. 369	
Bauer, Joe Vance	W.L. 317—C.D. 370	
Breshear, Alberta	C.D. 312	
Breshears, Alma	C.D. 336	
Breshears, Arthur Donnell	C.D. 140	
Breshears Claude Maurice	C.D. 324	
Breshears, Claude Westerfield	C.D. 132	
Breshears Delmer Roy	C.D. 133	
Breshears, Eldon	C.D. 147	
Breshears, Ethel Jane	C.D. 135	
Breshears, Fern	C.D. 145	
Breshears, Jay Dwight	C.D. 322	
Breshears, Lottie	C.D. 141	
Breshears, Louella Irene	C.D. 310	
Breshears Lucille	C.D. 146	
Breshears, Lola Claudine	C.D. 311	
Breshears, Marie	C.D. 144	
Breshears, Marguerite	C.D. 314	
Breshears, Oleta	C.D. 139	
Breshears, Orville Glen	C.D. 323	
Breshears, Orville Glen	C.D. 138	
Breshears Rhetta Mae	C.D. 134	
Breshears, Roy Allen	C.D. 313	
Breshears ,Venora	C.D. 137	
Breshears, Zula Belle	C.D. 136	
Brewer, Paul Edwrd, Jr.	C.D. 303	
Brewer, Ronald Paul	C.D. 304	
Brewster, Karen	C.D. 321	

Bowman, James Albert	C.D. 343
Bowman, Juanita Arline	C.D. 345
Bowman, Raymon Neil	C.D. 244
Burnett, Donald Wilson	C.D. 284
Burnett, Forrest Wilson	C.D. 119
Burnett, Gladys	C.D. 119
Burnett, Lois Fern	C.D. 120
Burnett, Warren Dickenson	C.D. 122
Brush, Rachel	C.D. 159
Brooks, Billy Gene	C.D. 320
Brooks, Donnell Gene	C.D. 321
Brooks, Ella	J.M. 19
Brooks, Cynthia Ann	J.M. 17
Brooks, Arthur	J.M. 20
Brooks, Georgiana	J.M. 15
Brooks, Thomas	J.M. 18
Brooks, John	J.M. 16
Byrum, Calvin Joe	C. D. 332
Byrum, Dale	C.D. 331
Byrum, Kenneth	C.D. 329
Byrum, Laran	C.D. 328
Byrum, Oral	C.D. 327
Byrum, Ruth	C.D. 330
Byrum, Samuel	C.D. 326
Byrum, Thelma	C.D. 325
Byrum, Verna May	C.D. 333
Clyman, Norma Devon	W.L. 357
Clyman, Judith Ann	W.L. 358
Calkins, Elnora Joan	W.L.
Calkins, Rosemary	W.L.
Caraway, Caroline Goelet	C.D. 197
Carver, Roy Preston, Jr.	C.D. 361
Carver, Larry Jim	C.D. 362
Clary, Buel	W.L. 120
Clary, John	W.L. 121
Craig, Drucilla Jean	W.L. 294
Chess, Helen Marie	W.L.
Chessers, Alva P.	J.M. 59
Chesser, Bessie	J.M. 12
Chesser, Clara Doris	J.M. 68
Chesser, Clarence L.	J.M. 54
Chesser, Clyde	J.M. 53
Chesser, Elda M.	J.M. 55
Chesser, Estelle	J.M. 70

Chesser, Sllen M.	J.M.	58
Chesser, George W.	J.M.	11
Chesser, Harvey A.	J.M.	51
Chesser, Hermon Tarry	J.M.	67
Chesser, Homer E.	J.M.	52
Chesser, Ida J.	J.M.	9
Chesser, Hugh R.	J.M.	57
Chesser, John	J.M.	66
Chesser, Lora Grace	J.M.	62
Chesser, Louie L.	J.M.	61
Chesser, Marie	J.M.	64
Chesser, Thomas B.	J.M.	65
Chesser, Vivian Viola	J.M.	69
Chesser, William Ephus	J.M.	63
Chesser, William Harvey	J.M.	8
Chesser, Zelda P.	J.M.	56
Crissup, Avis Badine	W.L.	364
Crissup, Arvid Elric	W.L.	202
Crissup, Bonnie Jean	W.L.	208
Crissup, Donald	W.L.	205
Crissup, Doris Darlene	W.L.	206
Crissup, Joyce Elaine	W.L.	204
Crissup, Kenneth Olan	W.L.	207
Crissup, Marquitta Arnett	W.L.	201
Crissup, Martin Arvid	W.L.	365
Crissup, Marvin Robert	W.L.	203
Crissup Lewis Robert	W.LL.	366
Cochran, Benjamin	W.L.	41
Cochran, Boss	W.L.	44
Cochran, Charles	W.L.	43
Cochran, James	W.L.	39
Cochran, Lettie	W.L.	40
Colson, Albert Earnets	W.L.	
Colson, Cecil Dalton	W.L.	72
Colson, Clyde Henderson	W.L.	70
Colson, Emmett Wesley	W.L.	75
Colson, Jesse Melvin	W.L.	68
Colson, Lester Lee	W.L.	71
Colson, Lillie Mae	W.L.	69
Colson, Maudie Gladys	W.L.	74
Colson, Robert	W.L.	
Colson, Robert Earl	W.L.	73
Colson, William Wesley	W.L.	
Corley, Don Leroy	W.L.	337

Corley, Gayle Marie	W.L. 338	
Corley, Jerry Ward	W.L. 339	
Corley, LaBurta June	W.L. 335	
Corley, Raymond Leslie	W.L. 336	
Cornelius, Jo Anne		C.D. 194
Cornelius, Sue Katherine		C.D. 193
Daniel, Don Malcolm		C.D. 226
Daniel, Josephine		C.D. 224
Daniel, John Malcolm		C.D. 78
Daniel, Kathryn Frances		C.D. 225
Daniel, Norvel Leroy		C.D. 77
Daniel, Ralph Boydston		C.D. 223
Daniel, Robert Emmett		C.D. 76
Daniel, Robert Emmett, Jr.		C.D. 222
Daniel, Thomas Earl		C.D. 79
Darby, Lona Mae	W.L. 171	
Darby Bertie Beatrice	W.L. 173	
Darby Margaret Lillian	W.L. 175	
Darby, Vernon Lee	W.L. 172	
Darby, Violet	W.L. 176	
Darby,		
Dennis, Kathryn Lourine		C.D. 123
Dickenson, Addie Belle		R.D.
Dickenson, Albert Dean		C.D. 105
Dickenson, Albert Haller		C.D. 127
Dickenson, Albert P. (Ab)		R.D.
Dickenson, Albert Pierce		C.D. 32
Dickenson, Bertie		
Dickenson, Brunette		
Dickenson, Charles		C.D. 30—R.D.
Dickenson, Cora		C.D. —R.D.
Dickenson, Donald Wayne		C.D. 307
Dickenson, Dora May		C.D. 31
Dickenson, Ella		R.D.
Dickenson, Dorothy Wilma		C.D. 129
Dickenson, Edgar		R.D.
Dickenson, Elizabeth		R.D.
Dickenson, Elizabeth (Lizzie)		R.D.
Dickenson, Gene Vance		C.D. 130
Dickenson, Glyde		C.D. 104
Dickenson, Henry Clinton		R.D.
Dickenson, James Harper		C.D. 102
Dickenson, James Ronald		C.D. 309
Dickenson, James Wilson		R.D.

Dickenson, John A.	R.D.
Dickenson, John Cosby	R.D.
Dickenson, John Wilbur	C.D. 108
Dickenson, Klee Herbert	C.D. 128
Dickenson, Lawrence Walthall	C.D. 106
Dickenson, Lemuel Wilson	C.D. 27
Dickenson, Lois Mayme	C.D. 34
Dickenson, Norvel Monroe	R.D.
Dickenson, Lula	R.D.
Dickenson, Malcolm	R.D.
Dickenson, Marguerite	C.D. 126
Dickenson, Minerva	R.D.
Dickenson, Mollie	C.D. 29
Dickenson, Minnie	R.D.
Dickenson, Myrtle (Mertie)	R.D.
Dickenson, Pearl	C.D. 33
Dickenson, Ralph Gordon	C.D. 318
Dickenson, Richerson M.	R.D.
Dickenson, Richard Doak	C.D. 107
Dickenson, Robert Edward	R.D.
Dickenson, Rosa Lee	C.D. 28
Dickenson, Robert Winfield	R.D.
Dickenson, Vernie Wilson	C.D. 103
Dickenson, Walter	
Dickenson, Wilson	R.D.
Dickenson, W. Elmer	R.D.
Dickenson, Zella Mae	C.D. 101
Dickerson, Alice Beth	C.D. 212
Dickerson, Alvin Forrets	C.D. 71
Dickerson, Argus Bryan	C.D. 208
Dickerson, Artis Milton	C.D. 216
Dickerson, Beulah May	C.D. 76
Dickerson, Betty Laverne	C.D. 234
Dickerson, Carroll Wray	C.D. 242
Dickerson, Charles Garland	C.D. 207
Dickerson, Charles Lacey	C.D. 23
Dickerson, Dana Kay	C.D. 247
Dickerson, Derral Dwight	C.D. 217
Dickerson, Donald Alvin	C.D. 210
Dickerson, Don Gay	C.D. 243
Dickerson, Elvin Cleveland	C.D. 26
Dickerson, Elma Leota	C.D. 205
Dickerson, Elmere Bryon	C.D. 70
Dickerson, Elbert Clinton	C.D. 82
Dickerson, Edwin	C.D. 233

Dickerson, Elmer LLaMonde	C.D. 209
Dickerson, Earnest Monroe	C. D. 98
Dickerson, Etta Frances	C.D. 21
Dickerson, Elsie Fern	C.D. 80
Dickerson, Eva Kathleen	C.D. 85
Dcikerson, Fay Dell	C.D. 238
Dickerson, Flora Ann	C.D. 24
Dickerson, Gordon Lynn	C.D. 241
Dickerson, Harold Ralph	C.D. 211
Dickerson, Hattie Belle	C.D. 25
Dickerson, John Alexander	C.D. 17
Dickerson, Joyce Merle	C.D. 236
Dickerson, Lacey Alan	C.D. 87
Dickerson, Lawrence Henry	C.D. 73
Dickerson, Lee Ellen	C.D. 206
Dickerson, LLeroy Leslie	C.D. 239
Dickerson, Lillian Beatrice	C.D. 99
Dickerson, Nancy Safrona	C.D. 18
Dickerson, Mabel Eurnice	C.D. 202
Dickerson, Maurine Monte	C.D. 218
Dickerson, Oleta Marie	C.D. 219
Dickerson, Oma Jean	C.D. 84
Dickerson, Richard Eugene	C.D. 204
Dickerson, Norvel Thomas	C.D. 88
Dickerson, Marjorie Marcella	C.D. 86
Dickerson, Ross Moore	C.D. 81
Dickerson, Ruby Lee	C.D. 232
Dickerson, Samuel Joseph	C.D. 240
Dickerson, Sue Nell	C.D. 237
Dickerson, Wilma	C.D. 289
Dickerson, Wilma	C.D. 235
Dickerson, Wm. Amzi	C.D. 22
Dickerson, Wm. Amzi, Jr.	C.D. 83
Doak, Minnie	J.M. 46
Donnell, George Riley	C.D. 187
Donnell, Glover Amzi	C.D. 60
Donnell, Hattie May	J.D. 32
Donnell, Harold Douglas	W.L. 151—C.D. 160
Donnell, Harold Douglas, Jr.	W.L. —C.D. 365
Donnell, Hugh Leslie	J.D. 51
Donnell, Homer M.	J.D. 26
Donnell, Helen Glover	C.D. 192
Donnell Howard Monroe	J.D. 33
Donnell, Janice J.	C.D. 358

Donnell, James Davidson	J.D.	1
Donnell, Jennie May	J.D.	42
Donnell, Jessie Arlene	J.D.	68
Donnell, John William	C.D.	7
Donnell, John L.	J.D.	20
Donnell, Josephine	J.D.	41
Donnell, Julia	J.D.	13
Donnell, Karen K.	C.D.	359
Donnell, Kate	C.D.	63
Donnell, Kate Eileen	W.L. 160—C.D.	169
Donnell, Keith Louise	W.L. 157—C.D.	166
Donnell, Landon Harold	W.L. 150—C.D.	159
Donnell, Leander Newton	J.D.	2
Donnell, Lawrence Overton	W.L. 159—C.D.	168
Donnell, Leander Brown	J.D.	14
Donnell, Lemuel Alexander	W.L. 47—C.D.	44
Donnell, Lillie May	J.D.	18
Donnell, Lemuel Abzi	C.D.	3
Donnell, Louis Franklin	J.D.	48
Donnell, Marie Susan	W.L.	373
Donnell, Malcolm	J.D.	44
Donnell, Marion	J.D.	82
Donnell, Mary Ethel	J.D.	55
Donnell, Mary Frances	J.D.	45
Donnell, Mary Emily	C.D.	4
Donnell, Hary	J.D.	7
Donnell, Margaret L.	C.D.	1
Donnell, Martha	J.D.	8
Donnell, Martha Ann	J.D.	23
Donnell, Naomi Lucille	J.D.	54
Donnell, Nellie Eugenia	J.D.	53
Donnell, Naomi	J.D.	81
Donnell, Olan Russell	J.D.	69
Donnell, Olive Leora	W.L. 49—C.D.	46
Donnell, Orville Vivian	W.L.	158
Donnell, Ora Jane	J.D.	34
Donnell, Ralph Buel (Boo)	J.D.	37
Donnell, Richard Judd	W.L. 145—C.D.	154
Donnell, Robert Benton	W.L. 37—C.D.	40
Donnell, Robert Franklin	J.D.	36
Donnell, Ruth	J.D.	58
Donnell, Ruth Belle	C.D.	190
Donnell, Sarah E. (Bessie)	J.D.	35
Donnell, Sarah Frances	C.D.	189

Donnell, Sarafine Isabel	C.D.	6
Donnell, Samuel Amzi	W.L. 46—C.D.	43
Donnell, Samuel Madison	J.D.	6
Dickson, Anne	C.D.	65
Dickson, Henrietta	C.D.	66
Dickson, Joseph Donnell	C.D.	67
Dickson, Joseph Donnell, Jr.	C.D.	198
Dickson, Jo Lee	C.D.	68
Dickson, Robert Temple	C.D.	69
Dickson, Robert Temple, Jr.	C.D.	201
Donnell, Absolom Lafayette	J.D.	15
Donnell, Agnes Edith	W.L. 143—C.D.	152
Donnell, Albert Sidney	J.D.	57
Donnell, Albety Lee	C.D.	188
Donnell, Albert Pierce	C.D.	115
Dinnell, Alfred Davidson	J.D.	56
Donnell, Alfred Pierce	C.D.	8
Donnell, Alfred Porter	J.D.	5
Donnell, Alfred Reeves	W.L. 155—C.D.	164
Donnell, Alvin A.	J.D.	27
Donnell, Alton Parker	W.L. 371—C.D.	
Donnell, Arlander Columbus	J.D.	4
Donnell, Alton Parker, Jr.	W.L.	38
Donnell, Amzi Morrison	W.L.	38
Donnell, Arlon	W.L. 144—C.D.	153
Donnell, Bessie Fay	J.D.	49
Donnell, Bertha Lee	W.L. 48—C.D.	45
Donnell, Bob Lee	C.D.	61
Donnell, Charles Edward	J.D.	25
Donnell, Charles Edward, Jr.	J.D.	47
Donnell, Charles Edwards, M. D.	W.L. 45—C.D.	42
Donnell, Charles Edward, Jr.	W.L. 158—C.D.	165
Donnell, Charles Louis	W.L. 314—C.D.	367
Donnell, Charlotte Ruth	C.D.	186
Donnell, Cora Lee	C.D.	16
Donnell, Cynthia Ann	J.D.	9
Donnell, Deene Edison	W.L. 146—C.D.	155
Donnell, Denise	W.L. 373—C.D.	
Donnell, Dennis Lee	W.L. 366—C.D.	
Donnell, Edith	J.D.	17
Donnell, Eloise	J.D.	50
Donnell, Emma	J.D.	29
Donnell, Elizabeth	J.D.	22
Donnell, Edith Gertie	J.D.	31

Donnell, Fayette Jeanette	J.D.	66
Donnell, Frances Jacqueline	J.D.	90
Donnell, Francis McMilliam	J.D.	16
Donnell, Gary Charles	C.D.	369
Donnell, George Lee	J.D.	96
Donnell, George Leo	J.D.	28
Donnell, George Pierce	C.D.	62
Donnell, Gertrude	J.D.	40
Donnell, Grady Ann	C.D.	363
Donnell, Samuel William	J.D.	43
Donnell, Shirley Jeane	W.L. 148—C.D.	157
Donnell, Terry Don	C.D.	357
Donnell, Thomas Belding	J.D.	42
Donnell, Thomas Franklin	J.D.	12
Donnell, William Allan	J.D.	19
Donnell, William Eli	J.D.	39
Donnell, William Leander	J.D.	11
Donnell, William Palmer	J.D.	46
Donnell, Williom Thomas	J.D.	24
Donnell, William Wilson	J.D.	3
Donnell, William Calvin	W.L. 31—C.D.	39
Donnell, William Charles	C.D.	156
Donnell, William (Bill)	C.D.	364
Donnell, Wilson Leo	J.D.	10
Donnell, Waldeen	C.D.	191
Donnell, Wayne	W.L. 152—C.D.	
Donnell,	C.D.	356
Dokter, Bienna Velma	W.L.	170
Dokter, John	W.L.	168
Dokter, Martha Vivian	W.L.	169
Dodson, Imadine	W.L.	351
Doten, Diane	W.L.	378
Devans, Laren Lee	W.L.	361
Devans, Jo Ann	W.L.	362
Devans, Jimmie Dale	W.L.	363
Duggan, Lana Lou	W.L.	360
Duggan, Louis Earl, Jr.	W.L.	359
Dunn, Joseph, Jr.	W.L.	387
Elton, Doris Elaine	C.D.	319
Elton, Phyllis Ruth	C.D.	318
Ezell, Leigh Marie	W.L.	
Ezell, Mary Ann	W.L.	
Ezell, Michael Lawrence	W.L.	
Fleischman, William Kent	C.D.	341

Ford, Bernice		J.M. 115
Ford Edna M.		J.M. 116
Ford, Nellie		J.M. 114
Fishher, Marcia Lynn		C.D. 381
Gidden, Dwaine Arnold	W.L. 391	
Gidden, Georgia Ruth	W.L. 389	
Gidden, Patricia Lee	W.L. 390	
Gidden, Harold Joe	W.L. 392	
Gist, K. Art (Minnie Doak)		J.M. 101

CHILDREN:

Harris, Donnell Ray		C.D. 353
Harris, John David		C.D. 352
Harris, William Pritchett		C.D. 351
Halbert, Alanson Morrison		C.D. 9
Halbert, Alansan M., Jr.		C.D. 47
Halbert, Calvin B.		C.D. 10
Halbert, Calvin		C.D. 184
Halbert, Emeline F. (Millie)		C.D. 11
Halbert, Emmett		C.D. 52
Halbert, Frances Margaret		C.D. 49
Halbert, Hazel Reba		C.D. 53
Halbert, John Bentley		C.D. 48
Halbert, John Bentley, Jr.		C.D. 180
Halbert, Joan		C.D. 178
Halbert, Jean		C.D. 185
Halbert, Margaret (Maggie)		C.D. 13
Halbert, Martha Ann (Mollie)		C.D. 12
Halbert, Martha C. (Mattie)		C.D. 14
Halbert, Marianne		C.D. 181
Halbert, Mary Carolyn		C.D. 179
Halbert, Marguerite Florence		C.D. 55
Halbert, Patricia Louise		C.D. 177
Halbert, Rachel Ruth		C.D. 50
Halbert, Thomas Melvin		C.D. 54
Hayward, Jane Ann	W.L. 286	
Hayward, Mavis Jean	W.L. 289	
Hayward, Patricia Joyce	W.L. 290	
Hayward, Ruth Marie	W.L. 288	
Hayward, William Dean	W.L. 289	
Henderson, Robert Milford		C.D. 340
Herron, Bessie Vera.		J.D. 64
Herron, Kenneth Bert		J.D. 65
Herron, Fayette Jeanette		J.D. 66

Herron, Lewis Calcin. Jr.	J.D. 67
Herd, Cheryl Delane	W.L. 376
Herd.	W.L.L. 377
Hester, Goldie Ann	J.D. 94
Hester, Frances Elizabeth	J.D. 95
Higgins, Earnest Leroy	W.L. 350
Hill, James Rufus	R.D.
Hill, Laura	R.D.
Hill, Louie	R.D.
Hill, Ella Pearl	J.M. 79
Hill, Minerva	R.D.
Hill, Nora	R.D.
Hinton, Dorothy Earnestine	J.M. 122
Hinton, Eula Mae	J. M.
Hinton, Gary Ray	J.M. 148
Honton, Jesse Clifton	J.M. 121
Hinton, William Jesse	J.M. 80
Hickman, Elbert	C.D. 74
Hickman, Kenneth E.	C.D. 221
Holley, Emma Docilla	C.D. 37
Holley, Mary Frances (Fannie)	C.D. 36
Holley, Martha Ann (Mattie)	C.D. 35
Holley, Nora Belle	C.D. 38
Hudson, Betty Jo	W.L. 322—C.D. 375
Hudson, Jerry Zan	W.L. 323—C.D. 376
Huff, Dolores	W.L.
Huff, Jane	W.L.
Huff, Joan	W.L.
Huntley, Margaret Ann	C.D. 288
Huntley, Robert Lee	C.D. 287
Igo, Ethel	J.M. 117
Igo, James Eugene	J.M. 118
Igo, m. (Bill)	J.M. 120
Ingram, Gilbert Stanley	C.D. 290
Ingram, James Wilbur	C.D. 292
Ingram, Gene Paul	C.D. 293
Ingram, Wanda Lee	C.D. 289
Ingram, John Stanley	C.D. 115
Jenkins, Bertha Ethel	C.D. 90
Jenkins, Charles Morris	C.D. 91
Jenkins, Ronald	C.D. 251
Johnson, Harold	J.M.
Johnson, Howard Warren	C.D. 350
Jordan, Billy	W.L. 352

Jordan ,Dena Jane	W.L. 343
Jordan, Jimmie	W.L. 354
Kelly, Brian Patrick	W.L. 299
Kelly, Robert Matthew	W.L. 298
Kelly, William Dale	W.L. 297
Langford, Albert Dexter	W.L. 21
Langford, Albert Dexter, Jr.	W.L. 85
Langford ,Alda Leyon	W.L. 130
Langford, Bertha	W.L. 99
Langford, Beverly Ann	W.L.
Langford, Charlotte Jean	W.L.
Langford, Cara Ruth	W.L. 132
Langford, Cedric Wayne	W.L.
Langford, Chester Duayne	W.L.
Langford, Cora Mae	W.L. 22
Langford, David William	W.L.
Langford, Donald Lee	W.L.
Langford, Dora Matilda	W.L. 35
Langford, Doris Jean	W.L. 134
Langford, Edna	W.L. 97
Langford, Edith Mildred	W.L. 119
Langford, Eldon Lyle	W.L. 127
Langford, Elizabeth Frances	W.L. 6
Langford, Emmett Theodore	W.L. 25
LaLngford, Ernest	W.L. 19
Langford, Effie	W.L. 31
Langford, Erma	W.L.
Langford, Fay	W.L. 100
Langford, Henrietta	W.L. 9
Langford, Herman Warren	W.L. 118
Langford, Harold Leonard	W.L.
Langford, Horace	W.L. 18
Langford, Irene Marie	W.L. 117
Langford, James Allen	W.L. 300
Langford, James Sherman	W.L. 12
Langford, Jerald Allan	W.L.
Langford, Jarry Ormand	W.L.
Langford, Jesse B.	W.L. 87
Langford, Joan	W.L.
Langford, John Marshall	W.L. 2
Langford, Jodie	W.L.
Langford, Julia Mae	W.L. 86
Langford, Kenneth Wayne	W.L. 131
Langford, Lawrence Wellborn	W.L. 77

Langford, Lulu (Lou)	W.L. 28
Langford, Martha Ann	W.L. 7
Langford, Margaret	W.L. 8
Langford, Mary Jane	W.L. 4
Langford, Margaret Elizabeth	W.L. 32
Langford, Margaret Ann	W.L. 64
Langford, Melvin Allan	W.L. 129
Langford, Minnie Belle	W.L. 17
Langford, Mitchell	W.L. 78
Langford, Morris Irving	W.L. 62
Langford, Mildred Evelyn	W.L. 135
Langford, Mildred Marie	W.L.
Langford, Nettie Velma	W.L. 133
Langford, Nimrod Benton	W.L. 1
Langford, Norma Lee	W.L.L. 136
Langford, Nolan Jack	W.L. 137
Langford, Percy Lee	W.L. 76
Langford, Robert	W.L. 101
Langford, Robert Overton	W.L. 34
Langford, Rosie Marie	W.L. 88
Langford, Samuel Grant	W.L. 11
Langford, Sarah Mildred	W.L. 3
Langford, Sarah Rebecca	W.L. 27
Langford, Sharon Kay	W.L.
Langford, Susan Helen	W.L. 5
Langford, Thomas Luther	W.L. 29
Langford, Thomas Warren	W.L.
Langford, Thelma Lucille	W.L. 126
Langford, Verna Louise	W.L. 138
Langford, Vernon	W.L. 79
Langford, Vernon	W.L.
Langford, Veva Doris	W.L. 128
Langford, Wanda Lee	W.L.
Langford, Wesley	W.L. 98
Langford, William Grant	W.L. 63
Langford, William Buel	W.L. 10
Langford, William Isaiah	W.L.L. 33
Langford, William Leonard	W.L. 116
LaRose, Lester Neil	W.L.
LaRose, Richard Norman	W.L.
LaRose, Robert Lyle	W.L.
LaRose, Vernon Wayne	W.L.
Luce, Arvella Dee	W.L. 292
Luce, Cecil High	W.L. 291

Luce, Lester Lonnie	W.L. 293	
Lusk, Mary Lee		C.D. 338
Lusk, Samuel Gordon		C.D. 339
Marshall,	W.L. 325—	C.D. 380
Marshall,		J.D. 85
Marshall,		J.D. 86
Marshall,		J.D. 87
Martin, Elmer, Jr.		J.D. 88
Martin, Frances		J.M. 141
Martin, Homer Eugene		C.D. 335
Martin, John Lee	W.L. 330	
Martin, James Leroy		C.D. 334
Martin Lucille Marie	W.L. 331	
Martin, Marie Lou	W.L. 329	
Martin, Roy Eugene		J. M. 140
May, Roe Allen	W.L. 393	
May, Gary		J.M. 150
Maxwell, Buford L.		J.M. 151
Maxwell, Evangeline		J.M. 111
Maxwell, Ira Elbert		J.M.
Maxwell, Ira F.		J.M.
Maxwell Ira Li		J.M.
Maxwell, Oscar B.		J.M. 73
Maxwell, Stella		J.M. 113
Maxwell, William Homer		J.M. 74
Maxwell, William L.		J.M. 72
Medley, Barbara Jean		J.M.
Medley, Richard Lynn	W.L. 333	
Milhollin, Charles Cecil	W.L. 334	
Milhollin, Cecilia Pearl		C.D. 301
Milhollin, Kenneth Nelson		C.D. 298
Milhollin, Lucy Dora		C.D. 302
Milhollin, Walter Abbott		C.D. 299
Mitchell, Cecilia Pearl		C.D. 300
Mitchell, Fay Adella		C.D. 123
Mitchell, Mary Elaine		C.D. 124
Mitchener, Adella F.		C.D. 125
Mitchener, Alice		J.M. 39
Mitchener, Anna Belle		J.M. 31
Mitchener, Berniece Ethel		J.M. 25
Mitchener, Buel Erskine		J.M. 93
Mitchener, Cynthia Matilda		J.M. 135
Mitchener, Charles Elihu		J.M. 21
Mitchener, Sarl Homer		J.M. 42

Mitchener, Emma	J.M. 138
Mitchener, Edna Ferle	J.M. 35
Mitchener, Emma Ellen	C.D. 150—J.M.
Mitchener, Effie F.	J.M. 26
Mitchener, Forrest	J.M. 41
Mitchener, Goldie Olive	J.M.
Mitchener, Hope	C.D. 149—J.M.
Mitchener, Ira Allen	J.M.
Mitchener, Ira Homer	J.M. 137
Mitchener, James Bryan	J.M. 91
Mitchener, James Edward	J.M. 90
Mitchener, John LaFenton	J.M. 34
Mitchener, John Leland	J.M. 28
Mitchener, John Thomas	J.M. 139
Mitchener, Martha Ann	J.M. 33
Mitchener, Martha Lillian	J.M. 2
Mitchener, Marvin	J.M. 88
Mitchener, Mary	J.M. 38
Mitchener, Mary Frances	J.M. 23
Mitchener, Matthew B.	J.M. 43
Mitchener, Matthew B.'s children	J.M. 95
Mitchener, Maurice	J.M.
Mitchener, Merle Charles	J.M. 94
Mitchener, Mettie	J.M. 36
Mitchener, Narcissus	J.M. 30
Mitchener, Osa F.	J.M. 40
Mitchener, Orpha	J.M. 92
Mitchener, Paul	J.M.
Mitchener, Permelis J.	J.M. 24
Mitchener, Robert Allen	J.M. 4
Mitchener, Robert Allen	J.M. 87
Mitchener, Ruby	J.M. 81
Mitchener, Ruth Gordon	J.M. 136
Mitchener, Sylvia Ellen	C.D. 148—J.M.
Mitchener, Thomas, Jefferson	J.M. 5
Mitchener, Vivian	J.M.
Mitchener, Wilfred	J.M.
Mitchener, William Harvey	J.M. 89
Mitchener, William Jordan	J.M. 3
Mitchener, William Jordan	J.M. 37
Mitchener, William Harrison	J.M. 27
Mitchener, Zebulon (Zeb)	J.M. 32
Mintgomery, Doyle	C.D. 337
Moody, Addie	W.L. 95

Moody, Bedford Jacksno	W.L.	
Moody, Beryl Allen	W.L.	
Moody, Connie Jo	W.L.	
Moody, Cora Emmadeen	W.L.	
Moody, Daisy Mae	W.L.	
Moody, Darlene Marie	W.L.	
Moody, Ernest Edward	W.L.	91
Moody, James Edward	W.L.	
Moody, Kathryn Annavieve	W.L.	
Moody, Rosa Marie	W.L.	96
Moody, Ruby Pearl	W.L.	94
Moody, Thomas Bedford	W.L.	89
Moody, Wilburn Floyd	W.L.	92
Moody, Willie Marie	W.L.	
Morton, Billy Carl		C.D. 246
Morton, Elwyn Wade		C.D. 244
Morton, Joan		C.D. 245
McCall, Nellie Eugenio		J.D. 91
McCall, Robert Donnell		J.D. 92
McCall, Frances Rosalie		J.D. 93
McFarland, Adele	W.L.	50
McFarland, Elmina	W.L.	181
McFarland, Gertrude	W.L.	52
McFarland, Lorene	W.L.	106
McFarland, Margaret Lillian	W.L.	51
McFarland, Nettie Velma	W.L.	102
McFarland, Ruby Frances	W.LL.	103
McFarland, Rufus Roland	W.L.	104
McFarland, William Carroll	W.L.	105
McFarland, William Lesley	W.L.	54
McKenzie, Asa Edwin, Jr.		C.D. 317
McKenzie, Betty Ruth		C.D. 316
McKenzie, Wilma Nadine		C.D. 315
McGinnis, Peggy Lee	W.L.	346
McGinnis, Tommy	W.L.	347
McDonough, Doris Jean	W.L.	
McDonough, Eugene Victor	W.L.	125
McDonough, Lawrence Newton	W.L.	124
McDonough, Ola	W.L.	123
McDonough, Otis	W.L.	122
McDonough, Patricia Ann	W.L.	
McDonough, Robert Otis	W.L.	
McClung, Glennis Lee		C.D. 278
McClung, Henry Alexander		C.D. 280

McClung, Phyllis Ethel		C.D. 279
Neeley, Henry, Jr.		J.D. 84
Nicholson, Donna Ray	W.L. 341	
Nicholson, Erma Juanita	W.L. 179	
Nicholson, Gertrude Inez	W.L. 180	
Nicholson, Hazel Ruth	W.L. 177	
Nicholson, Larry Joe	W.L. 342	
Nicholson, Raymond Elbert	W.L. 178	
Nicholson, Ronald Dean	W.L. 340	
Olivera, Michael Glen	W.L.L. 296	
Olivera, Nolan Frank	W.L. 295	
Page, Essie Day	W.L. 107	
Page, Eugene Boyd	W.L. 114	
Page, Lawton Jester	W.L. 108	
Page, Mary	W.L. 110	
Page, Ralph Emerson	W.L. 109	
Page, Reuben -	W.L. 113	
Page, Robret Lee	W.L. 112	
Parker, Carl		C.D. 260
Perry, Phyllis	W.L. 367	
Perry, Robert Leonard	W.L. 368	
Perry, Barbara Ann	W.L.L. 369	
Perry, J. Roger	W.L. 372	
Perry, Max Eugene	W.L.L. 370	
Perry, Randy Wayne	W.L. 371	
Pieplow, Donny Lee		C.D. 296
Pieplow, Eugene		C.D. 297
Porterfield, Dean Mitchener		C.D. 344
Porterfield, Harold Warren		C.D. 342
Porterfield, Kathleen Jewell		C.D. 343
Prickett, Blanche		J.M. 71
Prickett, Clyde Wilson		C.D. 109
Prickett, Dorothy		C.D. 113
Prickett, Ethel Estelle		C.D. 110
Prickett, Fay Brink		C.D. 112
Prickett, Hazel Marie		C.D. 111
Prickett, Margaert Fay		C.D. 283
Prickett, Mary Murray		C.D. 284
Prickett, Margaret Lee		C.D. 114
Prickett, Virginia King		C.D. 285
Pullen, Laverne	W.L.	
Pullen, Melba Jean	W.L.	
Pullen, William	W.L.	
Ramsey, Calvin		C.D. 57

Ramsey, Lee		C.D. 58
Reneau, Adelia Elizabeth	W.L. 197	
Reneau, Betty Lou	W.L. 200	
Reneau, Gay Robin	W.L. 373	
Reneau, Margaret Marjean	W.L. 199	
Reneau, Robert Earl	W.L. 198	
Reeves, Rosemary		C.D. 281
Reeves, Ruth Ann		C.D. 282
Rhoades, Frances Juanita		J.D. 77
Rhoades, Cora Alberta		J.D. 78
Rhoades, Frank Donnell		J.D. 79
Rhoades, Lura Glow		J.D. 80
Roy, Betty Jean	W.L.	
Roy, Lawrence	W.L.	
Roy, Norman	W.L.	
Rutherford, Joy Elaine	W.L. 379	
Rutherford,	W.L. 388	
Ruthrford, Margearet Elaine	W.L.	
Rutherford, Mescal (girl)	W.L.	
Rutherford, Nettie Frances	W.L.	
Rutherford, Ruthe	W.L.	
Rutherford, Velpeau	W.L.	
Rutherford, Willetta	W.L.	
Shane, Dorothy Leigh	W.L. 185	
Shane, Henrietta Ruth	W.L. 187	
Shane,, Lanona Blanche	W.L. 188	
Shane, Imalie	W.L. 183	
Shane, Veryl Imadean	W.L. 184	
Shane, Winifred Mae	W.L. 186	
Small, George Richard	W.L. 381	
Small, Patricia	W.L. 380	
Spainhoward, Helen Mae		J.M. 152
Spainhoward, Robert R.		J.M. 146
Sheldon, Lee	W.L.	
Sheldon, Robert, Jr.	W.L.	
Shepler, Beverly Ann	W.L. 328	
Shepler, Harold Malcolm	W.L. 327	
Silnesman, Eva Mae	W.L.	
Silnesman, Sanja Phyllis	W.L.	
Slife, Brtie Velma	W.L. 82	
Slife, James Waldo	W.L. 81	
Sheriy, Roberta Vivian	W.L. 80	
Slife, Melvin Ernest	W.L. 83	
Sheriff, Ethelene		C.D. 215

Slife, Lucille	C.D. 213
Sheriff, Velma Juanita	C.D. 214
Simmons, Charles Ross	C.D. 248
Simmons, Karen	C.D. 250
Simmons, Nancy Ann	C.D. 249
Smith, Linda Fay	W.L. 243
Smith, Quentin J. Jr.	W.L. 242
Snow, Edgar Leland	W.L.
Snow, Emlem	W.L. 57
Snow, Evelyn Mae	W.L.
Snow, Gladys	W.L. 59
Snow, Goldie	W.L. 56
Snow, Gloria Lee	W.L.
Snow, Jennie	W.L. 58
Snow, Kathleen,	W.L.
Snow, Leland	W.L. 60
Snow, Susie	W.L. 61
Snow, Susie Marie-	W.L.
Snow, Jane	W.L.
Stock, Phillip, Jr.	W.L.
Stock, William	W.L.
Stock, Phillip, 3rd	W.L. 384
Stock, Robtrt Page	W.L. 385
Stock, Fred	W.L. 386
Tarver, Roy Preston, Jr.	W.L. 308
Tarver, Larry Jim	W.L. 309
Terry, Marcia Lynn	C.D. 306
Terry, Stephen Albert	C.D. 305
Tucker, Donald Gee	C.D. 231
Tucker, John Garland	C.D. 227
Tucker, Wiley Frances	C.D. 228
Tucker, Robert Earl	C.D. 230
Tucker, Winnie Ellen	C.D. 229
Turner, Velma Ruth	C.D. 354
Turner, Orville Lee	C.D. 355
Tharp, Evelyn	J.D. 75
Tharp, Frances Edith	J.D. 71
Tharp, Glenn	J.D. 73
Tharp, J. W.	J.D. 74
Tharp, Jess Bob	J.D. 72
Tharp, Sallie LoLu	J.D. 76
Tharp, Verdie	J.D. 70
Threet, Roy L.	J.D. 59
Threet, Virgil	J.D. 60

Threet, Homer Gilmore	J.D.	63
Threet, Ruby Velma	J.D.	61
Threet, William Donnell	J.D.	62
Thurston, Clarence	J.M.	78
Thurston, Herbert	J.M.	76
Thurston, Minnie	J.M.	75
Thurston, Robert	J.M.	76
Terbush, Linda Lee	W.L.	374
Terbush, Susan Beth	W.L.	375
Vaught, Virginia Lee	C.D.	286
Vickers, Shirley Irene	W.L.	
Vickers, Walter	W.L.	
Vickers, Wesley Rufus	W.L.	
Washington, Betty Jo	W.L.	256
Washington, Earl Ferris	C.D.	259
Washington, George	C.D.	257
Washington, James Wallace	C.D.	253
Washington, Omer Jackson	C.D.	255
Washington, Paul Arnold	C.D.	254
Washington, Melva Jean	C.D.	252
Washington, Peggy Sue	C.D.	258
Wallace, Stephen Shane	W.L.	355
Wallace, Kathryn Jane	W.L.L.	356
Williams, E. Paul, Jr.	J.M.	142
Williams, Loren W.	J.M.	143
Williams, Stanley E.	J.M.	144
William, Martha Lou	J.M.	145
Willoughby, John A.	C.D.	196
Willoughby, Joseph Thomas	C.D.	195
Wingo, Bert Lewis	C.D.	92
Wingo, Effie May	C.D.	93
Wingo, Frances	C.D.	94
Wingo, Joe Vernon	C.D.	96
Wingo, Roland Willis	C.D.	95
Wingo, Russell Marion	C.D.	97
Wischart, Halbert	C.D.	56
Witcraft, Don	W.L.	

433 1

